

THE BEST BUTTER

Daisy
Brand

AUSTRALIA'S CHOICEST.

Hong Kong Sunday Herald

THE LARGEST CIRCULATION IN SOUTH CHINA

For THE NEWSPAPER ENTERPRISE LTD.

Manager

Westinghouse

Now "HOSTESS" MODEL!

It's "top" in value! Has thirty Economy
mechanisms—big Sunalloy Super Freer—
full size Men-keeper—big Crisper Pan—
exclusive Ten-Zone Grid.

Distributors:—
DAVID, BOAG & CO., LTD.
Gloucester Building Tel. 31141.

EVERY HOUSE NEEDS WESTINGHOUSE.

Vol. XVI., No. 875 號一月二十年拾四百玖仟壹英 HONG KONG, DECEMBER 1, 1940 日二初月一十年辰庚大歲 年玖拾二國民華中 Price, 10 Cents Per Copy.

An Eye-Witness Tells

HOW NAVY TRIED TO BRING ITALIANS TO ACTION

THE
VENOM
OF AN
ME. 110

NAZI BOMBERS
FAIL TO HIT
CONVOY

German planes made two unsuccessful attacks on a convoy in the English Channel yesterday, being driven off by the ships' gunfire, and the convoy continued on its course.

Watchers on the shore saw two huge columns of water rise as bombs fell in the sea but none of the ships was hit.

Later the enemy planes returned but had no more success than the first time.

Reuter.

(From Reuter's Special Correspondent on board a British cruiser in the Mediterranean)

"THE ITALIANS ARE GOING TO GET IT THIS TIME IF THEY DON'T RUN HOME TO MOTHER BEFORE WE CAN GET AT THEM."

This remark by a broad-shouldered sailor on the pom-pom deck in front of me, made with both thumbs up and a wide grin on the face, typified the Navy's obvious delight at the possibility of coming to grips with enemy ships when on Wednesday the sun was seen glinting on the sides of Italian warships on the horizon.

With curling white-capped waves surging past the bows the whole force of British ships plunged along at full speed to engage what was known to be a superior force in the biggest naval engagement of the war so far.

On the horizon there were at least two battleships, seven cruisers (four 12-inch and three 7-inch) and about 12 destroyers.

"Lost battle pennants" came the signal from the flagship and the White Ensign floated proudly from masts right down the line.

I could feel the tremendous wave of excitement which flowed through the ships as the mists of the enemy ships came within sight.

Torpedo Bomber Attack
Puffs of black smoke appeared in the sky above them as an A.A. fire peppered torpedo bombers which had taken off from an aircraft-carrier to make a preliminary attack.

Rapidly the distance narrowed. I glanced astern and saw the battle-cruiser well up with us but the pace was too hot for the battleship, despite the fact that she was working in her engine-room.

She was too far away to take an effective part in the subsequent engagement.

Ship Shudders
Suddenly the iron deck beneath my feet seemed to jump and the whole ship shuddered as the runs of the fore turrets, with a deafening colossal roar, sent shells screaming over the 20,000 yards of sea separating us from the foe.

The whole cruiser quivered was now in action and writhing coils of smoke which almost hid the ships, were dimmed early with red flame as their guns sent salvoes roaring towards the enemy.

Sea Alive
The sea around the Italian ships was alive with leaping fountains water-spouts. Again and again came the tremendous shocks of gunfire and the long, slim yellow and red cordite sacs slid ceaselessly from the gunnery tubes.

We were concentrating fire on a cruiser. When it was reported the cruiser was on fire we concentrated our salvoes on another cruiser for the remainder of the action.

The Italian were now obviously drawing away from behind a smoke-screen which the destroyers began to lay when the

WOMEN SENTENCED TO DEATH

Reports that two women—one British—have been sentenced to death by the German authorities in Paris, were confirmed in London yesterday.

The case of the British woman, Miss Winifred Harle, it is understood, is being reconsidered by the German authorities in Berlin.

Miss Harle, who it is believed, had a secretarial establishment, is accused of listening to foreign broadcasts, and disseminating copies of enemy tracts and speeches.

Regarding Miss Florence Prior, the second woman sentenced, no certainty exists in London that she is a British subject.

Inquiries are being made but it is considered likely she is Swiss or French.

The third case—of Miss James—is under investigation in the same way. Miss James was accused some time ago of having a wireless transmitter but it appears this was not substantiated when the police searched her room in the Y.W.C.A.—British Wireless.

Reuter adds that the American authorities have been active on behalf of Miss Harle.

M. CHIAPPE KILLED

Reuter quotes a Vichy communique, announcing the death of M. Chiappe, issued from the office of the Vice-Premier, M. Laval.

COLOGNE BOMBED

British bombers on Friday night made a successful attack on communications and inland port installations at Cologne.

The Air Ministry communique states they also bombed naval shipyards at Bremen.

FIGHTERS AT GRIPS OVER KENT FOLLOWING BLITZ ON LONDON

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")
THE MOST FURIOUS air battles to occur over England for some weeks were fought along the Kent approaches to London yesterday when the Nazis sent over large daylight formations of fighter-bombers.

It was a day of heavy cloud and poor visibility, encouraging the Germans to increase the weight of their daytime offensive, but every formation was immediately engaged by Spitfire and Hurricane squadrons and invariably dispersed.

Most of the raiders turned back and fled for the French coast and only a few succeeded in getting through to the London area, where bombs were dropped.

One heavy high explosive bomb, dropped from 30,000 feet by one of these raiders, crashed into a crowded high street only 150 feet from a point where a large number of people had assembled waiting for a bus.

The intensification of Nazi attacks yesterday followed a heavy battering of the capital by Nazi heavy bombers numbers between 300 and 400 during the night.

Docks Attacked
They concentrated on the dock areas and South-West London, dropping tons of high explosive and large numbers of incendiary bombs.

Damage was extensive and widespread, but casualties were fewer than might have been expected and the damage was principally to residential areas.

PATROL AMBUSHED

A COMMUNIQUE ISSUED IN CAIRO YESTERDAY REPORTED THAT IN THE KASSALA

SECTOR ONE OF OUR MECHANISED PATROLS SUCCESSFULLY AMBUSHED A BODY OF ITALIAN TROOPS.

DODECANESE SUFFERING SHORTAGE

Shortage of supplies is precipitating an acute position in the Italian Dodecanese Islands, it was stated in Ankara yesterday.

Some Turkish quarters think the islands will have to capitulate within two or three months.—Reuter.

Newborn Babes Bombed

A maternity home was among buildings hit by Nazi bombs in Friday night's raid on London; mothers and children were flung from their beds.

Many fires were caused in the raid but these had all been brought under control by yesterday morning.

While deaths were reported, these were not heavy.

A lone raider bombed Liverpool but did little damage. In a south-east coast town a mother and her two children were killed, but in the provinces as a whole casualties were small.

The Lord Mayor's Distress Fund has made grants totalling £421,000 for air raid victims.—Reuter.

SUSPICIONS OF NAZI COUP PLOT

Jews Shot Down At Random In Galati

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

FEARS THAT GERMANY WILL SEIZE THE IRON GUARDIST MASSACRES AS EXCUSE TO CLAMP A COMPLETE PROTECTORATE ON RUMANIA ARE SWEEPING BUCHAREST AFTER THE ARREST OF 500 IRON GUARDISTS ON CHARGES OF COMPLICITY IN THE REPORTED MASSACRE OF 2,000 JEWS.

Tension between the Iron Guard and the Rumanian army is reported at white heat with the situation deteriorating so rapidly that King Michael is reported to be fleeing the country to join his mother, Queen Helene, who has gone to Florence.

King Michael is also understood to be going to Italy, where his mother arrived on Friday.

Thousands of Iron Guards are pouring into Bucharest, keeping abreast with troops which are being hurried to the capital to quell a possible uprising.

General Antonescu, the Premier, is holding a series of conferences with several generals and has decided to "proclaim" a military dictatorship if more terrorism occurs.

Hitler's personal emissary, Baldur von Schirach, Governor of Austria, is reported to have been selected to assume control in Rumania in the event of General Antonescu falling to re-establish order. The Government has proclaimed a state of siege and with the aid of Germany has fastened tight military grip on Bucharest.

Trouble Feared
However, thousands of Iron Guards continued to stream into the capital ostensibly for the memorial services for Codreanu.

Reports seeping through the Rumanian censorship compose a picture of spreading anarchy, against which the German-backed Antonescu Government is battling with a series of summary executions and emergency troops.

The disorders reached their worst pitch at Galati, where bands of armed terrorists surrounded the Jewish district, shooting down Jews at random.

New and serious riots are reported in the oil district.

Sima Goes To Ploesti
The Vice-Premier, Horia Sima, official leader of the Iron Guard, conferred with the German authorities in Bucharest and then rushed to Ploesti with a band of his closest followers.

It is understood that M. Sima restored order after the execution of 22 ring-leaders of the terrorists opposed to his leadership.

Jews and others slain are understood to number hundreds.—I.N.S.

ITALIAN SUB. SENT TO BOTTOM

A Greek destroyer has sunk an Italian submarine in the Mediterranean, it was announced officially in Athens yesterday.

The incident occurred while the destroyer was escorting a convoy of merchant ships. The submarine fired a torpedo at one of the ships and was then sunk.

"For reasons which will easily be understood," says the communique, "it is not possible to announce the submarine was sunk."

Peking's city gates were closed suddenly yesterday while Japanese gendarmes carried out searches of all vehicles and pedestrians. It was rumored that a Japanese official had been shot in the northern part of the city.—Reuter.

NATHAN ROAD SMASH

Mr. M. Lee C. Wood, residing at No. 164, Argyle Street, top floor, fortunately escaped serious injury when his car overturned after colliding with an island at the junction of Bowring Street and Nathan Road early this morning.

A "Sunday Herald" representative who witnessed the accident saw the car No. 5308—a big Chevrolet sedan—turned on its right side, with damage to the bumper and the right side of the mud-guard.

According to the report made by Mr. Wood, he was driving along Nathan Road towards the Star Ferry shortly after midnight, when, near the junction of Bowring Street, he saw a Chinese woman suddenly run into the road.

Mr. Wood swerved to the right and was trying to recover when the car ran onto the island—the 20-m.p.h. limit sign—and turned over.

Mr. Wood got out through the window with only minor scratches on his face.

Sergeant B. S. Ross who was near the vicinity, went to Mr. Wood's assistance and later accompanied him to the Yummi Police Station.

LAVAL RUMOUR

M. PIERRE LAVAL, FRENCH VICE-PREMIER AND FOREIGN MINISTER, WAS REPORTED YESTERDAY TO BE ON THE WAY TO BERLIN.

It is believed he intends to try and put through a deal with the Nazis under which, France will cede Alsace-Lorraine to Germany in return for the release of French prisoners of war.—Reuter.



You can
afford a
ROLEX
The "Junior Sport"
is only
\$90.00!

With good precision movement in stainless steel case, fitted with unbreakable glass, 15 jewelled, non-magnetic lever movement; with a variety of dials from which to choose.

GUARANTEED
WATERPROOF DUSTPROOF
PERSPIRATION PROOF & NON-MAGNETIC

ROLEX

precision WRIST WATCHES
Sole Agents: LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

ITALY'S BIG SHIPS COULDN'T WAIT FOR "RENOVN"

HIGH
TIME
IN
LONDON

THERE IS WIDE AGREEMENT in the London press that the estimate of the damage sustained by the Italian navy in the Tyrrhenian Sea may safely be left to responsible public opinion of the world.

The blow to prestige is particularly stressed by the "Times" which comments: "When two battleships, one of them one of the newest and most powerful in the world, retire from a 23-years-old battle-cruiser it is not Italian confidence that is likely to be stimulated but British."

ST. ANDREW'S WIND UP SOCIAL WEEK

Owing to prevailing conditions, the annual bazaar of St. Andrew's Church, Nathan Road, Kowloon, was held yesterday on a much smaller scale than in previous years, and took the form of a garden party with few of the usual side-shows and stalls.

Fortunately, the weather yesterday afternoon was at its best, the warm afternoon sun mitigating the slight "drip" of the occasional breeze.

Tables for tea were laid out on the lawn under the trees in front of the Church Hall, with side-shows and stalls on the other lawn around the hall.

The stalls mainly specialised in cakes, fruits, chocolates and other tasty edibles, although a large white elephant graced the biggest stall of all, where everything from a signed and framed photograph of a "Your Favourite Movie Star" to various odds and ends of bric-a-brac attracted the crowds all afternoon.

Sea Scouts were busy from 3 o'clock onwards running the lucky dips, while "raining" pools on the back lawn.

Although in past years the annual bazaar has always ended with a carnival dance in the evening, this year the week's entertainment closed with an unofficial Hong Kong v. Macao table-tennis match at the Kowloon Cricket Club last night.

The dance was held on Friday evening and attracted a large and merry crowd.

MOSLEM WEDDING

A wedding of considerable interest to the Indian community was solemnised under Moslem rites last evening when Miss Rumina Begum, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Sufi, became the bride of Mr. Obaidullah of Arcull, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Osman el Arcull, and nephew of the well-known local solicitor, Mr. Abbas el Arcull.

After the ceremony a reception was held at No. 7, Village Road, residence of the bridegroom's sister, when a large number of friends attended to offer their congratulations.

The bridegroom is well-known in local sporting circles.

HEAVY LOSS OF JEWELLERY

Mrs. Sophie Costides, of No. 64A, Nathan Road, has informed the police of the theft of jewellery, valued at \$1,243, from her residence.

The "Times" adds that the full speed of the British battleships reported in the Italian account to have formed the British force, is estimated at 24 knots. That of the Italians is 27 to 30.

"The world can judge for itself which fleet would be better equipped to meet a surprise attack."

The material angle of the following closely on the Italian exploit—its description of the changed fundamental character of the naval power in the Mediterranean.

"Italy began a new time power was assigned to it in the legacy of the Axis."

In Sixteen Days

By continued action the war is continuing until such time as our own fleet has been driven away by submarine and air attacks, or until it is joined by the prospect of victory.

The expected attack has been taken place and the Italian fleet has been irretrievably in the space of sixteen days.

"Mare nostrum" is again today by the British Navy," British Wireless.

NEW CHAPEL IN KOWLOON

The formal opening of the new Chapel of the Holy Spirit, at the corner of Nathan Road and M. Road, Kowloon, took place this morning at 10 o'clock, when a Dedication Service will be conducted, the Rev. John Brechtel officiating.

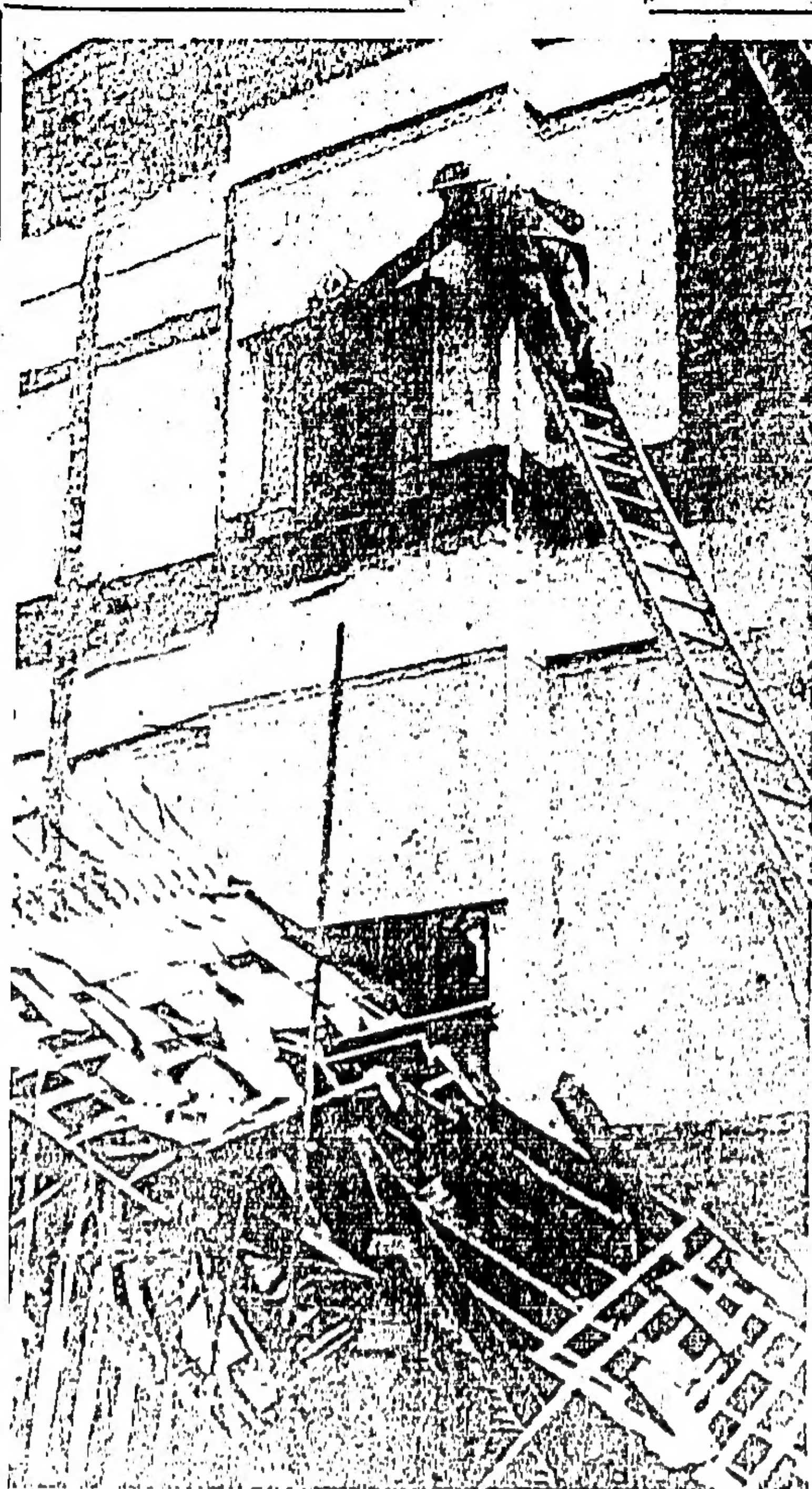
It is expected that the Rev. A. C. Sneed, Foreign Secretary of the Alliance, who is at present visiting the Far East in the interest of the Mission, will bring the Dedication Sermon, and Dedicate the Chapel.

Mr. Sneed is expected to arrive in Hong Kong from Tibet just in time to take part in the opening ceremonies.

KEEP YUNN SCHOOL DISPLAY

A large crowd of Chinese friends and relatives filled the hall of the C.M.S. Keep Yunn School, Maitland Road, Kowloon, from 11 o'clock yesterday morning to 6 o'clock and later in the evening to look at the exhibition of school work and to make large purchases from the handwork, chiefly embroidery, which was on sale.

The proceeds all went to the Ministering Children's League and other charities.



The new chapel at the corner of Nathan Road and M. Road, Kowloon, was damaged during recent raids on the island. It is a member of the A.R.P. and is being repaired by the R.C. Corps. (Copyright, Fong.)

GERMAN TROOPS GUARD RUMANIAN GOVERNMENT

A STATE OF emergency has been proclaimed in Rumania, and it is reported that three Rumanian Army Divisions have been moved to Bucharest.

In spite of Hitler's blatant support of the Iron Guardists, German troops in Bucharest are said to be protecting the Rumanian Government against the gunmen.

The German Minister left hurriedly for Berlin on Thursday night, following a long conversation with General Antonescu.

The situation is being further complicated by the attitude now adopted by Hungary, which is demanding a re-affirmation of the guarantee protecting the lives and properties of Hungarians in Rumania.

On Wednesday and Thursday evenings, Pastor Fat-wing of Wu-chow, spoke at two pre-opening meetings at the Chapel. Both were well attended, and it is expected that the Chapel will develop into an important spiritual centre for Chinese living in the Kowloon Tong area.

Mr. Sneed is expected to arrive in Hong Kong from Tibet just in time to take part in the opening ceremonies.

On Wednesday and Thursday evenings, Pastor Fat-wing of Wu-chow, spoke at two pre-opening meetings at the Chapel. Both were well attended, and it is expected that the Chapel will develop into an important spiritual centre for Chinese living in the Kowloon Tong area.

Mr. Sneed is expected to arrive in Hong Kong from Tibet just in time to take part in the opening ceremonies.

On Wednesday and Thursday evenings, Pastor Fat-wing of Wu-chow, spoke at two pre-opening meetings at the Chapel. Both were well attended, and it is expected that the Chapel will develop into an important spiritual centre for Chinese living in the Kowloon Tong area.

Mr. Sneed is expected to arrive in Hong Kong from Tibet just in time to take part in the opening ceremonies.

On Wednesday and Thursday evenings, Pastor Fat-wing of Wu-chow, spoke at two pre-opening meetings at the Chapel. Both were well attended, and it is expected that the Chapel will develop into an important spiritual centre for Chinese living in the Kowloon Tong area.

Mr. Sneed is expected to arrive in Hong Kong from Tibet just in time to take part in the opening ceremonies.

On Wednesday and Thursday evenings, Pastor Fat-wing of Wu-chow, spoke at two pre-opening meetings at the Chapel. Both were well attended, and it is expected that the Chapel will develop into an important spiritual centre for Chinese living in the Kowloon Tong area.

Mr. Sneed is expected to arrive in Hong Kong from Tibet just in time to take part in the opening ceremonies.

On Wednesday and Thursday evenings, Pastor Fat-wing of Wu-chow, spoke at two pre-opening meetings at the Chapel. Both were well attended, and it is expected that the Chapel will develop into an important spiritual centre for Chinese living in the Kowloon Tong area.

Mr. Sneed is expected to arrive in Hong Kong from Tibet just in time to take part in the opening ceremonies.

On Wednesday and Thursday evenings, Pastor Fat-wing of Wu-chow, spoke at two pre-opening meetings at the Chapel. Both were well attended, and it is expected that the Chapel will develop into an important spiritual centre for Chinese living in the Kowloon Tong area.

Mr. Sneed is expected to arrive in Hong Kong from Tibet just in time to take part in the opening ceremonies.

On Wednesday and Thursday evenings, Pastor Fat-wing of Wu-chow, spoke at two pre-opening meetings at the Chapel. Both were well attended, and it is expected that the Chapel will develop into an important spiritual centre for Chinese living in the Kowloon Tong area.

Full Text Of Japanese "Treaty" With Mr. Wang

Troops To Leave China In Two Years If Japan Thinks Fit

JAPAN AUTOMATICALLY RECOGNISED THE WANG CHING-WEI REGIME YESTERDAY MORNING WHEN SHE SIGNED A TREATY FIXING THE BASIS OF RELATIONS BETWEEN TOKYO AND NANKING.

Immediately afterwards Manchukuo also accorded recognition by signing a joint declaration pledging cooperation with China and Japan in the creation of the "new order in East Asia."

Wang Ching-wei signed on behalf of Nanking and General Abe on behalf of Japan.

While the signing was taking place the Japanese cruiser Izumo and Chinese warships in the Yangtze exchanged 21-gun salutes.

Under the treaty and the annexed protocol Japan agrees to give up her concessions in China as well as her extra-territorial rights and to withdraw her armed forces when general peace is restored and the state of war ceases to exist. It was stated that withdrawal of troops shall be completed within two years with the firm establishment of peace and

positive and full facilities to Japan and Japanese subjects.

The governments of the two countries shall take all necessary measures to promote trade in general and facilitate and rationalise demand and supply of goods between the two countries.

The Government of Japan shall, with respect to the rehabilitation and development of industries, finance, transportation and communication in China, extend necessary assistance and cooperation to China, through consultation between the two countries.

Article VII. According to the development of new relations between Japan and China under the present treaty, the Government of Japan shall abolish extra-territorial rights possessed by Japan in China and render to the latter the concessions and the government of China shall open its territory for the domicile and business of Japanese subjects.

Article VIII. The governments of the two countries shall conclude agreements regarding specific items which are necessary to accomplish the object of the present treaty.

Article IX. The present treaty shall come into effect from the date of its signature. In witness whereof the undersigned, duly authorized by their respective governments, have signed the present treaty and have affixed thereto their seals.

Done in duplicate in the Japanese and Chinese languages at Nanking on November 30 of the 15th year of the Republic of China, corresponding to December 30 of the 25th year of the Republic of China.

The annexed protocol says: "In proceeding this day to the signature of the treaty concerning the basic relations between Japan and China, the plenipotentiaries of the two countries have agreed as follows:

Article I. The government of the Republic of China, understanding that during the period of the Japanese occupation of the territory of China, there exists a special state of affairs attendant upon such warlike operations and that Japan must take such measures as are required for the attainment of the object of such operations, shall accordingly take the necessary measures.

Article II. While affairs previously administered by the provisional government of China, the reformed government of the Republic of China and others have been taken over and temporarily maintained by the government of the Republic of China, which require adjustment but are not yet adjusted, shall be adjusted in conformity with the purpose of the treaty and its annexed documents through consultation between the two countries.

Article III. When general peace is restored and the Japanese forces shall commence evacuation with the exception of those which are stationed in accordance with the

Article IV. The governments of the two countries shall effect close economic cooperation between the two countries in conformity with the spirit of complementing each other and ministering to each other's needs, as well as in accordance with the principles of equality and reciprocity.

With reference to specific resources referred to in the preceding paragraph, while considering the requirements of China, the government of China shall afford

Article V. The governments of the two countries shall effect close economic cooperation between the two countries in conformity with the spirit of complementing each other and ministering to each other's needs, as well as in accordance with the principles of equality and reciprocity.

With reference to specific resources referred to in the preceding paragraph, while considering the requirements of China, the government of China shall afford

Article VI. The governments of the two countries shall effect close economic cooperation between the two countries in conformity with the spirit of complementing each other and ministering to each other's needs, as well as in accordance with the principles of equality and reciprocity.

With reference to specific resources referred to in the preceding paragraph, while considering the requirements of China, the government of China shall afford

Article VII. The governments of the two countries shall effect close economic cooperation between the two countries in conformity with the spirit of complementing each other and ministering to each other's needs, as well as in accordance with the principles of equality and reciprocity.

With reference to specific resources referred to in the preceding paragraph, while considering the requirements of China, the government of China shall afford

Article VIII. The governments of the two countries shall effect close economic cooperation between the two countries in conformity with the spirit of complementing each other and ministering to each other's needs, as well as in accordance with the principles of equality and reciprocity.

With reference to specific resources referred to in the preceding paragraph, while considering the requirements of China, the government of China shall afford

Article IX. The governments of the two countries shall effect close economic cooperation between the two countries in conformity with the spirit of complementing each other and ministering to each other's needs, as well as in accordance with the principles of equality and reciprocity.

With reference to specific resources referred to in the preceding paragraph, while considering the requirements of China, the government of China shall afford

Article X. The governments of the two countries shall effect close economic cooperation between the two countries in conformity with the spirit of complementing each other and ministering to each other's needs, as well as in accordance with the principles of equality and reciprocity.

With reference to specific resources referred to in the preceding paragraph, while considering the requirements of China, the government of China shall afford

Article XI. The governments of the two countries shall effect close economic cooperation between the two countries in conformity with the spirit of complementing each other and ministering to each other's needs, as well as in accordance with the principles of equality and reciprocity.

With reference to specific resources referred to in the preceding paragraph, while considering the requirements of China, the government of China shall afford

Article XII. The governments of the two countries shall effect close economic cooperation between the two countries in conformity with the spirit of complementing each other and ministering to each other's needs, as well as in accordance with the principles of equality and reciprocity.

With reference to specific resources referred to in the preceding paragraph, while considering the requirements of China, the government of China shall afford

Article XIII. The governments of the two countries shall effect close economic cooperation between the two countries in conformity with the spirit of complementing each other and ministering to each other's needs, as well as in accordance with the principles of equality and reciprocity.

With reference to specific resources referred to in the preceding paragraph, while considering the requirements of China, the government of China shall afford

HUNDRED DIE IN TRAIN SABOTAGE

It was reported in Shanghai that 100 were killed and 250 injured in the wrecking of the Shanghai-Nanking train wrecked by guerrillas early on Friday morning.

Travelling on the train were foreign press correspondents and Chinese and Japanese officials proceeding to Nanking for the signing of the treaty between Japan and the Wang Ching-wei regime.

All the casualties were Chinese; the Japanese meanwhile, are still silent regarding the incident.

Nanking officials were extremely reluctant when asked for information concerning the disaster, and until late yesterday there was a strict censorship on news of the affair.

While the dead were all Chinese, it is learned that several Japanese were injured.

Planted In Daylight

The train blown up was not, as previously reported, the express carrying many Chinese, Japanese and foreigners to attend the Nanking treaty signing ceremony.

It is generally believed, however, that the guerrillas had planned to wreck the express which arrived soon after and was delayed six hours.

Travellers state the bomb must have been planted in broad daylight.

Yesterday strict precautions were taken all along the Nanking-Shanghai line and an intensive hunt for the guerrillas is in progress.—Reuter.

Little Interest In Nanking "Treaty"

The treaty purporting to establish and regulate "basic relations between China and Japan" which Tokyo has negotiated with the puppet administration formed by the former Chinese Premier, Wang Ching-wei, and designated in the agreement as the "national government of the Republic of China," has been so far anticipated in London as to cause little interest.

The position of the British Government is clear and has been for a long time. She recognises the Government of General Chiang Kai-shek in Chungking as the National Government of China.—British Wireless.

ICE HOUSE STREET INCIDENT

A PRIVATE OF THE ROYAL SCOTS REGIMENT WAS BADLY BEATEN UP LAST NIGHT IN ICE HOUSE STREET BY CAPE "BOYS."

The soldier was "rescued" by two civilians and a marine and sent back to barracks in a rickshaw.

It was alleged that an incident occurred in the cafe and that a scuffle began when "boys" attempted to persuade him to leave.

The bride was given away by Mr. Leung Man-pak, her brother.

PASTOR'S MARRIAGE

MISS ALICE YIU-LUM LEUNG, DAUGHTER OF THE LATE MR. LEUNG YAN-PO, WAS MARRIED TO PASTOR PETER WONG AT KOWLOON UNION CHURCH YESTERDAY AFTERNOON.

The Rev. F. Short officiated. Miss K. Leung, niece of the bride, was bridesmaid and Mr. Phillip Wong, brother of the bridegroom, undertook the duties of best man.

The bride was given away by Mr. Leung Man-pak, her brother.

One dose settles
**ACID
STOMACH**

When your stomach feels heavy and sour through excessive acidity, take a dose of Maclean Brand Stomach Powder.

It is surprising how quickly this famous remedy neutralises excess acid—reduces the "blown-out" feeling of flatulence and puts an end to stomach pain. You can never be caught unawares by sudden indigestion, or Stomach Pain if you keep a bottle of Maclean Brand Stomach Powder always near to hand.

**MACLEAN
BRAND
Stomach Powder**

Look for the Signature
Alex. C. Maclean

on bottle and carton. None other in genuine Maclean Brand. Maclean Brand Stomach Powder is never sold loose, but only in bottles. The tablets are available in bottles or flat tins.

If you have any difficulty in obtaining it from your local chemist or write to—Baker & Co., P.O. Box 755, Hong Kong.

24PH13

Lovely to look at!

Luster-Foam, the marvellous new ingredient in Listerine Tooth Paste, has amazing cleansing qualities. It adds new beauty, new brilliance to your teeth, enhances the charm of your smile.

No other dentifrice has Luster-Foam. Insist upon the new Listerine Tooth Paste.

**LISTERINE
TOOTH PASTE**

Sequence of Events

The sequence of events in Rumania is interesting—

A few weeks ago, Rumania submitted to German domination and admitted German troops into the country.

A week ago, Rumania joined the Tripartite Pact as a junior partner.

Two days ago, 64 political prisoners were brutally murdered by Iron Guardists, and a wave of terrorism has engulfed the country.

Whatever Antonescu and the Army may have in mind, the Iron Guard seems to have seized the machinery of state, and is now trying to make a martyred saint out of Codreanu, whom they call "The Captain."

The re-burial was part of this Iron Guard propaganda.—Reuter.

Green House Pump

The re-interment of Corneliu Codreanu, the Rumanian Iron

Ambassadors Present

International News reports that the German and Italian Ambassadors attended the funeral.

The coffins containing the bodies of Codreanu and his executed followers were removed from the courtyard of Javila Prison a few days ago by members of the Iron Guard and placed on the altar of a church prior to the execution of former officials held responsible for the death of Codreanu.

More than 100,000 green-shirted Iron Guardists attended the re-burial ceremonies, but King Michael was not among those present. It is stated that the young King has not left the Royal Palace for three days.

Reuter.

Reuter.

Reuter.

Reuter.

CHARITY DANCE

The fifth charity dance in November was held last night in the Peninsula Hotel.

It was organised under the auspices of the Chinese Youth's Medical Association in aid of wounded soldiers and refugees.

HIDEOUS BRUTALITY IN RUMANIA

Compared With Hitler's Infamous Blood Purge Of June 30, 1934

INDIA'S INCOME TAX INCREASE

Income tax in India is increased by 25 per cent, as from to-day, and postal rates, telegrams and telephones will all be dearer.

Exchange rates are sanctioned by India's supplementary Finance Bill to meet war expenditure which is now law.—Reuter.

Grim Taste Of Fuehrer's "New Order"

WITHIN A FEW HOURS of joining the Axis, Rumania has experienced a blood-bath comparable in hideous brutality with Hitler's own famous purge of June 30, 1934, the London "Daily Telegraph" declared yesterday.

The newspaper adds that General Antonescu has disclaimed all complicity in the massacre and has declared a state of emergency.

"We may well believe that he personally shares no part of the guilt but the same cannot be said of his Nazi advisers."

"The Iron Guards from the first have been organised and subsidised by the Nazis and trained in the Nazi school of gangsterdom. They have provided a fair glimpse of what the 'new order' in Europe will be like if ever Hitler got a chance to impose it."

"The 'Daily Mail' says the week has brought the last stage in the subjection and ruin of Rumania. Here is a lesson, the newspaper says, for those who cry 'What are our war aims?'"

Welter Of Bloodshed

Rumania to-day is a welter of bloodshed, anarchy and misery. Our aim is to save Britain from a similar fate and to reclaim occupied Europe. It is an aim all countries can understand.

The events in Rumania have re-

sulted in a wave of disgust everywhere.

In Ankara the Turkish radio declared that a few days ago Germany was denouncing that Rumania's admission to the Axis would bring that country order, prosperity and now Rumania has disaster and poverty.

The announcer added: "Every country now asks what would happen if they joined the new order in Europe."—Reuter.



Picture taken at a shoot by a 25-pounder Battery of the Royal Artillery on the coast somewhere round Britain. Action Stations.—The men race to take up their positions on the guns.—(Copyright, Fox.)

FOUND DEAD IN CABIN

It is with deep regret that we have to record the death of Mr. John Campbell MacKechnie, of the Hong Kong, Canton and Macao Steamboat Company, which took place with tragic suddenness yesterday.

Mr. MacKechnie, at the time of his death, was employed as chief officer of the s.s. Tung On and it is understood that he retired on Friday night as usual and was discovered dead in his cabin yesterday morning.

An old China hand, Mr. MacKechnie was born in Greenock, Scotland, 72 years ago and has been in the Far East many years.

He is survived by his widow, his daughter Marina, two sons, George and Alex, and two step children, Willie and Nena, who are in Hong Kong, two sisters in England and a brother in the United States.

The funeral will take place tomorrow and will pass the Monument at approximately 5 p.m. on Monday.

SON'S MARRIAGE CELEBRATED

To celebrate the marriage of her son, Thaku, Mrs. Lachmi Nenumal gave a tea party to friends at the Peninsula Hotel yesterday, when over 100 guests were present, including Mr. and Mrs. J. K. Knapman, Mr. and Mrs. A. Vaswani, Mr. and Mrs. D. Vaswani, Mr. and Mrs. Manghmal, Mr. and Mrs. F. T. Melwani, Mr. and Mrs. Narandas, Mr. and Mrs. Hsava, Mr. and Mrs. Solu, Mr. and Mrs. Bethel, Mrs. and Mrs. G. T. Assomull, Mr. and Mrs. Sittani, Dr. M. R. Deb, Mr. K. B. Vaidya, Mr. J. B. Rama, Mr. J. Kina and others.

Mrs. Nenumal's son was married at Hyderabad.

MALARIA EPIDEMIC IN POLICE

Malaria in the New Territories has resulted in many Indian members of the Hong Kong Police Force having to be admitted to Hospital for treatment.

Wards reserved for Indian police in the Queen Mary Hospital have been seriously overcrowded. Owing to the high incidence of malaria among Indian police stationed mainly in rural portions of the New Territories, the Medical Authorities found it necessary this week to open an emergency ward in the upper block of the Lai Chi Kok Hospital.

The seriousness of the Malaria outbreak in the New Territories is attributed in part, at any rate, to the many thousands of refugees from the epidemic areas in southern Kwangtung who have come across the frontiers and settled with relatives in various towns and villages in the New Territories.

KUNMING FREEZES

Kunming has been in the grip of a cold wave. A blinding rain and snow storm yesterday sent the mercury further down.—Central News.



Air raid warnings did not deter these youngsters from holding their birthday party as arranged. It was held in their shelter thirty feet below ground in the S.E. district of London. Photo shows the party in full swing 30 feet below ground.—(Copyright, Fox.)

VANISHING TRICK

CONVICTED OF STEALING \$5 FROM A STALL OWNER ON FRIDAY, WONG KWA CHEUNG, 44, WAS REMANDED FOR SENTENCE BY MR. E. HINSWORTH AT KOWLOON YESTERDAY.

At 9 a.m. on Friday, the stall-owner had just received \$8.10, including a \$5 note, from a customer when accused went up and offered \$5.10 for the note, which he said was a special note. The stall-keeper agreed and accepted the note from him, wrapped it in a piece of newspaper, and put it down in the stall stating that he would come back with his \$5.10 for the exchange in a few minutes.

The stall-holder unwrapped the paper to find the mystery of the "special" note and found it had accomplished a vanishing trick.

Accused had not, however, succeeded in vanishing and he was pursued and arrested.

CORRESPONDENCE

Price Control Plea

Sir.—The recent wholesale destruction of trees for firewood is but a mild form of expression by the poorer classes of the Chinese of their inability to pay for the increased price for firewood. The Food Controller does not appear to have jurisdiction over the Chinese suppliers of Chinese necessities, as there does not seem to be any semblance of control in the fixing of prices for everyday commodities required by the Chinese. Rice has increased in price, as has oil. Firewood and vegetables have fluctuated in price but generally on the upward trend. It is difficult if not impossible for the Chinese earning a meagre wage to meet his expenses with everything going up in price, and yet his earning capacity remains much the same, with little or no prospect of an increase in income. It is a small wonder then that some resort to robbing or stealing in order to make ends meet. It is time that something was done for the Chinese, and I would suggest that the Secretary for Chinese Affairs form a small select committee to enquire into this important question and if justified, create a post of Commodities Controller, who will be empowered to increase or decrease the prices of the various daily necessities of the Chinese. Four chief items of absolute necessities are rice, firewood, oil and vegetables. Each also comes in for attention as it is one of the main items of food for the Chinese, though not as important as the other four necessities mentioned. The proper authorities to take charge of this matter should be officials in the Secretariat for Chinese Affairs as they have more contact with the Chinese than any other government department.

Yours etc.
K. K. Locke.

FRENCHMEN TO JOIN LEGION

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD") Three Free French volunteers are leaving Hong Kong to-day to join General de Gaulle's Free French Legion.

The three men are: Blaisey, Francis (Ensign First Class French Navy Reserve), Bala, Adolphe, and Godreau, Albert. Blaisey is being sent to London and the other two to Brazzaville in French Equatorial Africa.

H.K. INVENTION TO BE TESTED ON BURMA ROAD

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

A "semi-gas conversion unit" for petrol engines to enable motor-cars to run on kerosene, fuel oil and vegetable oil, has been invented in the Colony by Colonel Julian S. Liang and a Chinese engineer, Mr. Lau Brunner Foon.

At the request of the South West Transportation Co., the inventors will set out early this month for a long distance road test of the units on a big scale.

Eight motor trucks will be installed with Conversion Units at Lashio and started for a journey on the high roads of Yunnan, Szechuen, Kwangchow, Kwangsi, and Kweichow.

One and a half years have been spent; numerous tests have been carried out; and numerous failures experienced; before success was achieved.

Characteristics of the Conversion Unit:

- (1) Instead of gasoline, kerosene is used on ordinary gasoline engines.
- (2) It can be installed in trucks, passenger cars, buses, tractors etc. The installation will not harm any part of the engine.
- (3) Greater pull on hill climbing and higher efficiency on long distance running.
- (4) Simple to install. Operation and period between repairs is exactly as when run on gasoline.
- (5) The mileage per gallon is about 5% greater than on gasoline.
- (6) Speed is the same.
- (7) No bad odour given out from the exhaust. No excessive carbon in the cylinder. No excessive wear on cylinder wall. No dilution of crankcase oil.

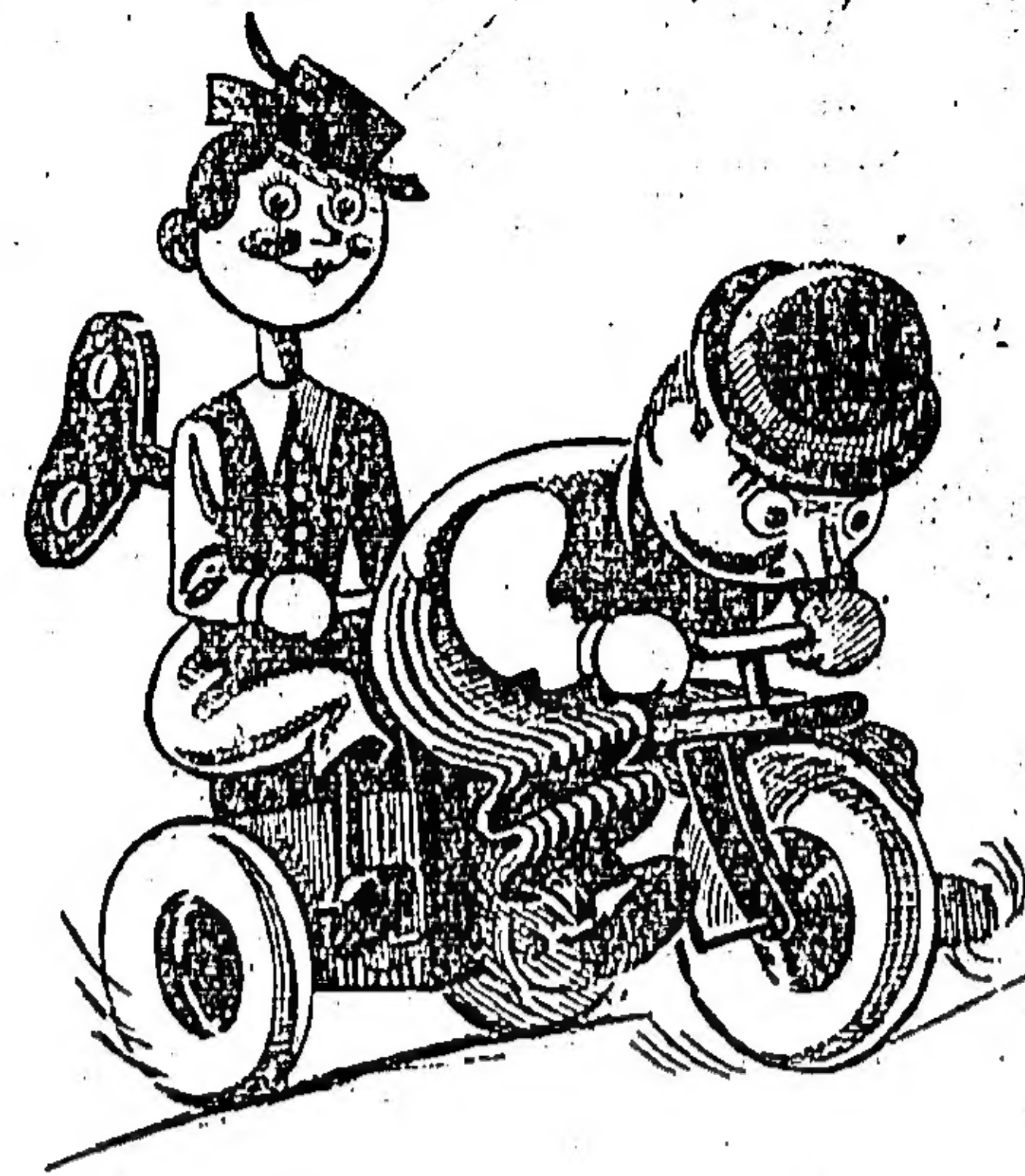
Since August, various tests have been carried out in the presence of Mr. Chan Tai Sing, of the South West Transportation Co., Mr. D. Y. Hsueh, M. Sc. Tech., Mr. H. K. Pearson, of the Standard Vacuum Oil Co., Mr. Larson, engineer of the gas engine firm, Mr. Decker, Engineer of the Texas Oil Co., Mr. Keeble, Chief Engineer of General Motors, Ltd., and Mr. C. G. Hogg, Manager for South China General Motors, Ltd., etc. The car under test was an old 7-cylinder Nash Sedan (1931 model) installed with complete Conversion Unit, loaded to 6000 lb. Another car under test was a Dodge Truck (2½ tons) model T.E. 1939, loaded to 10,200 lb. on over-laid of one and half tons. The test was carried out on the Clear Water Bay, starting with a steep climb of one and half miles. No difficulty was experienced in the tests. To get to the top of Curatons Pass Road, second gear was run on kerosene, while first gear had to be run on gasoline, because kerosene has a greater pull. The result of the test proved that:—

- (1) In climbing, the consumption of kerosene is one-third less than gasoline.
 - (2) Speed is the same on level roads.
 - (3) Kerosene has a greater pull (hill climbing with kerosene second gear will go smoothly, while first gear has to be run on gasoline).
 - (4) Water jacket temperature is the same with kerosene and gasoline.
- All the experts agreed that the result was extraordinarily successful.

WALLET STOLEN

Mr. L. A. Gutierrez, of No. 3, Hart Avenue, has reported the theft of a wallet, containing Hong Kong Jockey Club badges and go-down passes.

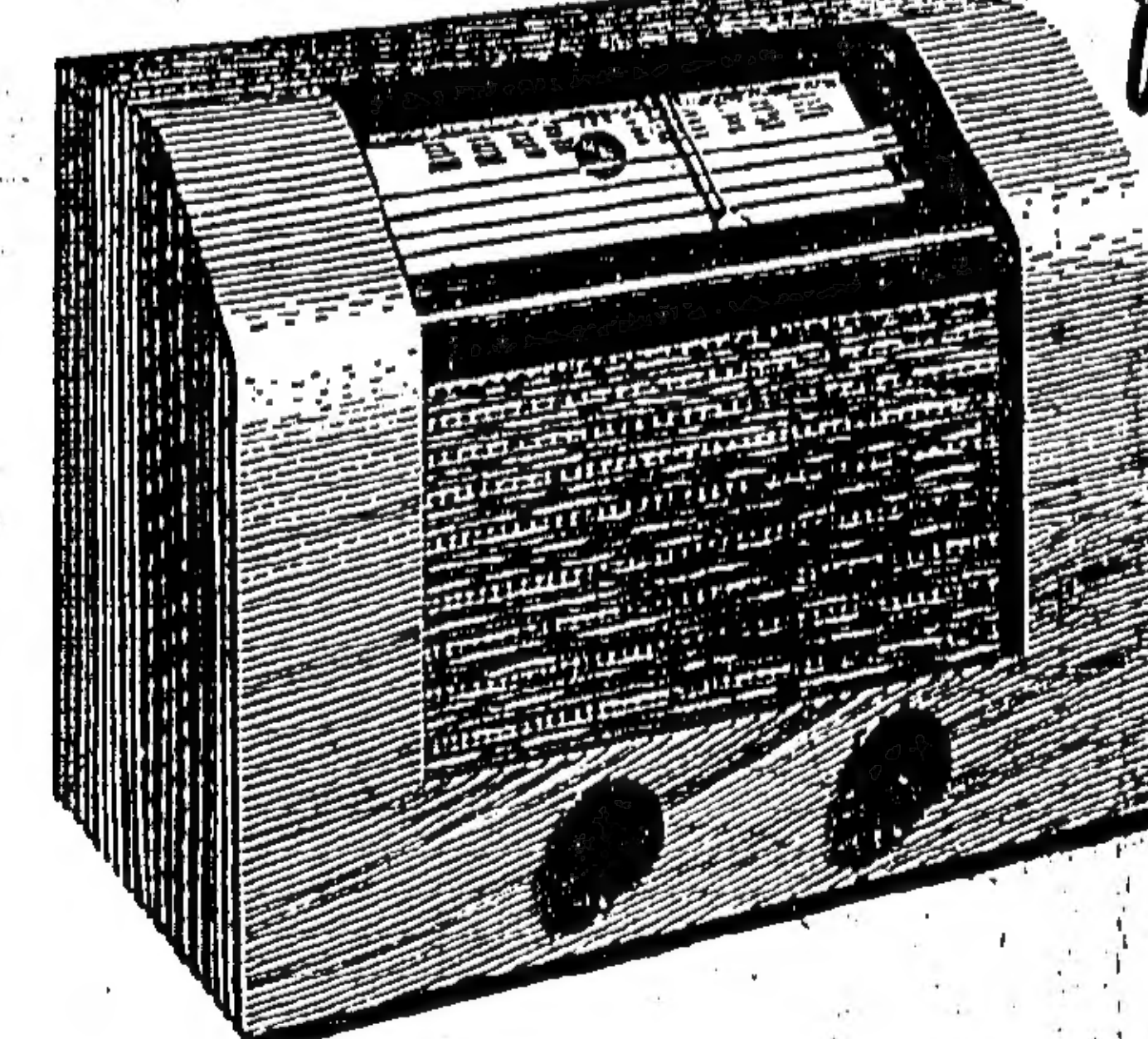
We need
winding!



You need
BOVRIL FOR
ENERGY & STRENGTH

You must not let yourself get run-down. Drink Bovril regularly—and particularly when you get tired, or cold, or depressed. It will invigorate and cheer you up at once. More than that—Bovril helps you to get full nourishment from your food, and so keeps you well and active and strong.

G.E.C.
"OVERSEAS 1"
for A.C. MAINS



MADE IN ENGLAND
GUARANTEED FOR 12 MONTHS.

BUY
A BRITISH RADIO
BUY A G.E.C.

For the purposes of the average listener, this is the finest radio receiver money can buy in Hong Kong.

Its station getting properties are all that one could wish for. The power output is between 5 and 8 watts A.C. equal to that of many higher priced sets and more than enough for a very large room. Its mellow tone is particularly pleasant to listen to; whilst its appearance will do justice to the most expensive surroundings.

British, of course, like all G.E.C. radio sets; but this is merely just another reason which should prompt you to try "the finest medium priced set on the market". Ask the G.E.C. or its dealers to arrange a free trial in your own home.

Sub. Distributors:—

S. Moutrie & Co., Ltd.,
York Building, Hong Kong.

Tsang Fook Piano Co.,
Marina House, Hong Kong.

The Radio People,
31, Nathan Road, Kowloon.

THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO OF CHINA LTD.
Representing THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO LTD. OF ENGLAND



When you are
really thirsty

be careful to choose a
wholesome drink. As a pure,
refreshing beverage, thirst-
quenching and enjoyable, there is
nothing to equal

**ROSE'S
LIME JUICE**

A British product throughout, prepared
entirely from West India Lime Fruit
and the finest cane sugar.

DELICIOUS, WHOLESOME
AND REFRESHING.

SOLE AGENTS:—

CALDBECK, MACGREGOR & CO., LTD.

2 Chater Road. Telephone Nos. 20075 & 30644



CHRISTMAS

Pudding, Pastries and Pies
are so much more tasty and
tempting when made with

SIMPSON'S SELF-RAISING
FLOUR

Simpson's never varies —
it is, always even and
uniform because it is
ready mixed with leaven-
ing ingredients and is
therefore entirely free
from hard lumps and sog-
giness.

Simpson's is ground,
dressed and packed by
electricity — it is un-
touched by human hands
in manufacture.



FOR YOUR CHRISTMAS JELLIES

SIMPSON'S

KOALA GLUCOSE JELLY CRYSTALS?

It's the only recommended in Simpson's
Recipe Book. Why not buy a packet
today from your Simpson's Flour dealer.

Sole Agents: Gilman & Co., Ltd., Hong Kong.

Sole Agents: Gilman & Co., Ltd., Hong Kong.

H.K. RIDDLE OF THE SAND

Fourteen Skeletons Discovered On Port Shelter Beach Mystery Increased By Braids Of Hair

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

Furnishing a riddle likely to defy solution, the mysterious discovery of an assortment of human remains — skulls, and complete skeletons, and three braids of human hair — a photo album, which once apparently belonged to a Japanese soldier, and several pieces of burnt wood, was made by a representative of the "Sunday Herald" on Friday on a lonely, sequestered beach in the New Territories just outside Lyceum Pass.

BLACK-OUT POSTPONED

To avoid interference with Christmas and New Year holidays the "black-out" planned for this month has been postponed by the Air Raid Precautions Department.

The next "black-out" exercise will most probably take place after the Chinese New Year holidays.

Who were they? When and how did they die? How did they get to this deserted beach? All this is still a mystery — a secret shared only with the rocks and pebbles on the beach and the surf waves.

People living barely a mile away did not know the gruesome skeletons of 14 persons were here when questioned by the "Sunday Herald" representative.

The little cove, in which the grim relics are still lying, is one of the few inlets of Lantau Island, near the foot of High Junk Peak, and about a mile or so from the shore of Clear Water Bay, between the beach and the island is a small bay, with Shelter Island to the left and Table Island a mile away to the right.

It is an isolated beach, very rarely visited, even by villagers who live only half a mile away. Rocks and pebbles are strewn in profusion all over the coarse sand, making the cave unattractive from the holiday bather's point of view.

Across Paddy Fields

To reach the beach, one leaves Clear Water Road at the 12-mile post, turning left along the new military road and proceeding down it to the end. Between the end of the road and the beach, several paddy fields have to be crossed.

There, on this little isolated shore, are all that remains of a large party of people who lived, laughed no doubt — and suddenly died.

Six months ago, it has been ascertained, foreigners out hiking in the neighbourhood visited the beach and crossed the river in the course of their walk, but saw nothing resembling human remains.

The tragedy, of whatever nature it was, has occurred since then. On Friday, the "Sunday Herald"



Another photograph of some of the gruesome relics.

representative visiting the spot, found, lying on the rocks at his feet, a collection of skeletons. A few of them seemed to be those of children.

Hair Clue

In addition to the bones, there were three separate plaits of brownish hair which appeared to have come from the heads of three women.

The sharp edge of the hair where the plaits were thickest showed that they had been cut off with a sharp instrument.

Near the hair lay a long cotton bandage. There were stains on the bandage which looked like blood, but the material was so weather stained that it would probably be difficult even under scientific examination, to say whether or not they were blood stains. Twelve complete plaits — large and small — of thigh bones were counted by the "Sunday Herald" representative, but a party of walkers who sighted the bones a day or two earlier said that they actually counted 14 sets.

Within 50 Feet

The skeletons were all lying within a space of 50 feet — on the right-hand side of the shore.

Several large pieces of wood, mostly burned, seemed to be the remains of a large building.

Partial confirmation of this theory was to be had in the discovery of several small wooden boxes, one of which was a small box, which are generally carried by all Chinese junkies, big or small.

There have now disappeared from the beach. The oldest find of all, however, was a photo album, dirty, torn, dog-eared, lying on the rocks near the assortment of bones.

It contained only one photograph, small passport-size picture of Miss Nakashima Miyoshi, a famous Japanese actress now in Tokyo.

Japanese Album

Other pictures in the album had been either removed or washed away — the album looked as if it had been in the water.

On various pages, where photographs had once been pasted, were the names of Japanese men and women, written neatly with indelible ink in Japanese hand-writing.

The owner, whoever he was, was apparently a soldier who saw action in South China, for where two photos had been there were inscriptions which, translated, read "Taken when joining the Army."

Other inscriptions disclosed that the owner had also visited towns in Formosa.

Was the owner of the album on the junk when those aboard it died? Or did the junk folk pick up the album along the coast?

These questions, like the problems of how and when these people actually met their fate, will probably never be answered for certain.

Villagers Mystified

Villagers living half a mile from the cove report seeing or hearing nothing unusual in the neighbourhood during recent times.

The last time anything "happened" in their vicinity was over two years ago when, they told the "Sunday Herald" bodies were washed ashore after a typhoon on all the beaches around the village.

Since then, they had observed nothing unusual on any of the beaches, and they were startled to learn of the new collection of remains. It is possible (but unlikely in expert opinion) that the skeletons were those of unhappy junk-folk whose craft had been set on fire around Hong Kong, captured by the Japanese navy, — that still leaves unsolved the further mystery: How is it that the bones were washed ashore and collected so neatly at one spot?

The little bay is shallow and pebbled with reefs on which a drifting boat would have been dashed to bits.

How also, did three braids of hair come to be cut off?

GOVERNMENT TO BUILD SAIKUNG RD.

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

THE "SUNDAY HERALD" was authoritatively informed yesterday that Government has declined to consider the proposals of a Chinese merchant syndicate who sought permission to build a semi-private "toll" motor highway between the Clear Water Bay Road and Saikung.

Government, however, it was learned, is considering plans for constructing a public highway between Tai Po Tsai and Saikung to connect Saikung with Kowloon proper.

Refusal to consider the syndicate's proposals is said to have been based on Government's policy not to grant road from

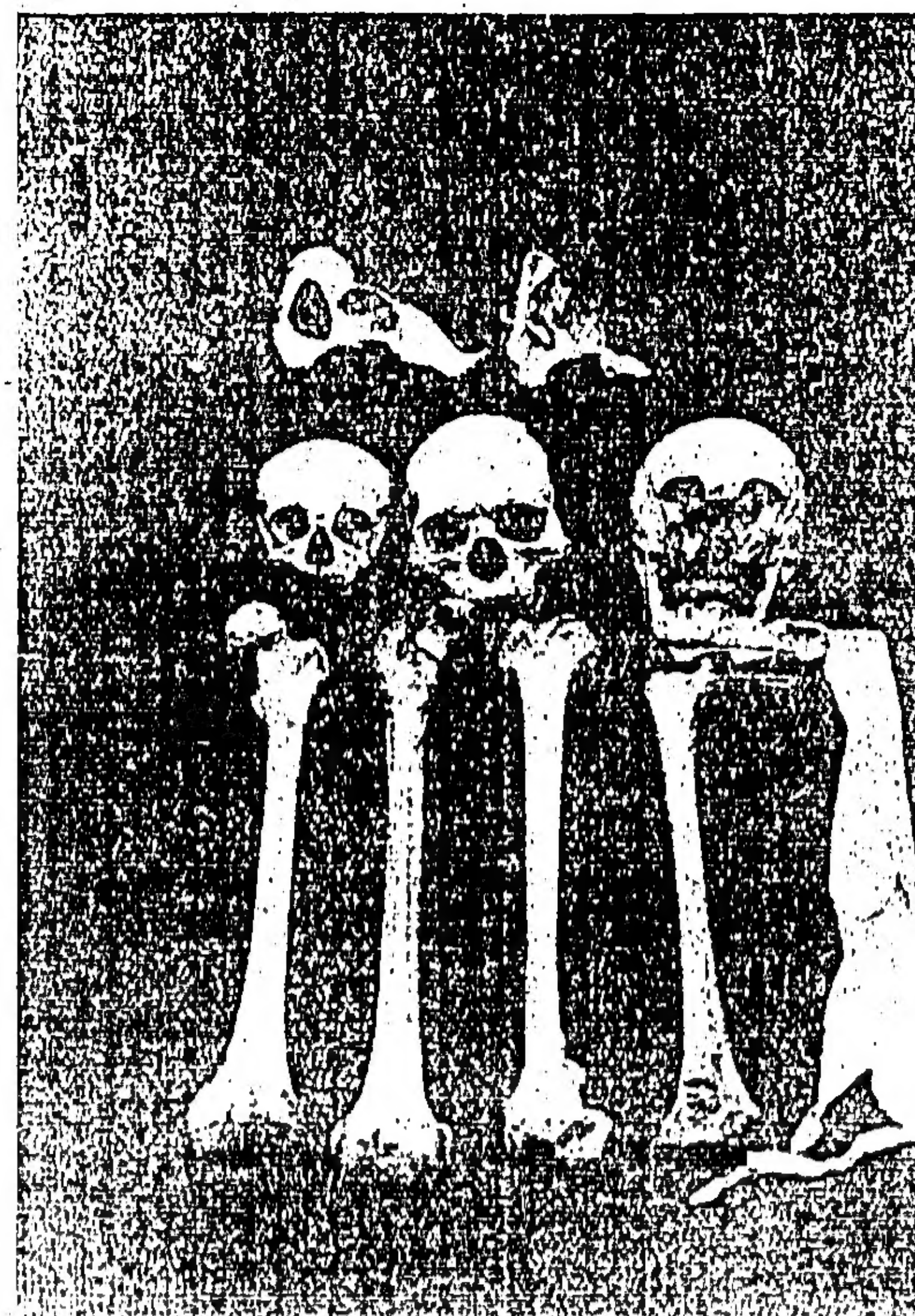


Photo shows three of the human skulls, adult thigh bones, a length of weather-stained bandage and the three braids of human hair.

Defence Case In Camera

Mak Siu-wah, teacher, was charged before Mr. G. T. Lowry yesterday, with a breach of the Defence Regulations: possession of seven documents for the purpose of conveying them out of the Colony, other than through the Post.

Mr. A. da Silva pleaded guilty on behalf of accused, Inspector M. J. Flattery, of the Special Branch, said that defendant was searched at the Tung On Wharf, when about to board a ship for Macao. Inside his jacket-pocket, the documents were found in a sealed envelope. The documents referred to certain political activities in the Colony.

According to Inspector Flattery defendant stated that the letters were given to him by a man named Lum Man, but when Lum was located, defendant changed his story.

Inspector Flattery asked the Court to take a serious view of the case.

Mr. Lowry suggested that the case be heard in Chambers. Mr. Silva agreed.

WOULD-BE THIEF BEATEN

"You must not take the law into your own hands," said Mr. E. Himsforth at Kowloon yesterday to Fong Ngau, 51, gardener, of Chatham Pass, who was charged with assault.

On Friday morning, Chen Kwan found in accused's garden, was struck by accused for attempting to steal.

A CORRECTION

We regret that in our last issue we stated under a misapprehension that His Excellency the Acting Governor was present at the Refugee Farmers' Ball. His Excellency was not present, and owing to other engagements never had any intention of being present.

CAUGHT IN ACT

Mr. P. Donohue, of Texas Oil Company, prosecuted before Mr. Carr, E. Himsforth yesterday, when Fong Ngau, 24, was sentenced to 12 weeks' hard labour for stealing tools from Mr. Donohue's car.

The car was parked in Junction Road on Friday and a constable caught accused in the act.

ROSE DAY FOR POOR OF HONG KONG

The annual street sale of roses for the poor of Hong Kong helped by the Society of St. Vincent de Paul will take place tomorrow.

As the annual bazaar was abandoned this year on account of war conditions and the Volunteer and other public duties of so many connected with it, the Society depends more than usual on this street collection.

In view of the great poverty prevailing in the Colony, it makes a special appeal for generous support.

WOMEN SQUABBLE

Two fights between women outside the Sun Sun Hotel at midnight on Friday were prevented by Sub-Inspector Baysting it was revealed before Mr. Q. A. A. Macfadyen at Kowloon yesterday when four women were charged with disorderly conduct.

They were fined \$10 each and placed on a \$10 bond to keep the peace for one year.

The first party, said the Inspector, were seen arguing heatedly and he stopped them before they could come to blows at 11.30 p.m.

An hour later while passing the same hotel the Inspector saw two other women about to start a fight. The Inspector interfered and stopped them.

★★
SEASON'S
NEWEST!
★★



HANDBAGS...

IN FASHION THAT FIT
THE HOUR... IN PRICES THAT FIT
YOUR INCLINATION! GENUINE
QUALITY, OF COURSE... AND
LUXURIOUS INSIDE FITTINGS. WE
HAVE SUCH A LARGE SELECTION
THAT YOU CAN BE CONFIDENT OF
MATCHING ANY ENSEMBLE.

also
WIDE CHOICE
OF
GLOVES

China Emporium, Ltd.

"WHERE THE CAREFUL BUYERS SHOP FIRST"

GR.
FLR.

"We agree—blast all wing
forwards who always leave the
real work to chaps like you, BUT
you've pinched our mug!"

When We Face The Urgent Problems Of This Winter Three Things Disturb Me

Why So Confident?

THE confident tone of Mr. Churchill's review of the war puzzle some of his hearers and readers. He is not the man to lapse into complacency, yet the prospect that faces us in the news is not encouraging.

The news, moreover, whether from the Near East or the Far East, is likely to grow even uglier, as the weeks go by.

I think I can guess what accounts for Mr. Churchill's mood of confidence. A Prime Minister cannot speculate in public as a journalist may. The hope that we may reckon the United States as an ally, fighting actively on our side, has grown in the last month so much brighter that it overshadows everything else.

This was happening even before Japan joined the Triple Alliance. Up to May, American opinion was not against Hitler, but it was not warmly sympathetic to ourselves. It could not forget Munich and it could not forget the State Department's refusal to talk to the Soviet Embassy about China and the Far East.

For several years it had no clear dealings with the Russians than it could help. Here, then, is the ground for confidence that may account for Mr. Churchill's tone. When the United States enters the war, the end is sure. It may not come easily and it may not come soon, but it will be victory.

The next step is the realisation of our hopes was Mr. Roosevelt's re-election. But we have in front of us this winter a difficult phase of the war, which may bring heavy losses and few gains. The enemy is at the height of his power, with the whole continent of Europe at his mercy. Over it his armies march at

The threat from Japan finished this rhapsody of opinion. It failed to intimidate Americans. On the contrary, they realised that if the new Triple Alliance can win this war and carve up the British, French and Dutch Empires, the United States will have to face three enemies alone.

U.S.A. And Russia

Even that is not all. To-day, Japan can be starved of oil, iron, copper, cotton and rubber by a concerted embargo. To-day, America can obtain from us the use of bases in Asia and Europe—Singapore and our own island home—from which the power of the totalitarian enemy can be destroyed. On neither of these indispensable aids to victory could he reckon if she allowed us to be crushed.

This logic is working. American citizens in Japan are returning home while the door is open. What is even more significant, the State Department has begun to talk to the Soviet Embassy about China and the Far East.

For several years it had no clear dealings with the Russians than it could help.

Here, then, is the ground for confidence that may account for Mr. Churchill's tone. When the United States enters the war, the end is sure. It may not come easily and it may not come soon, but it will be victory.

The next step is the realisation of our hopes was Mr. Roosevelt's re-election. But we have in front of us this winter a difficult phase of the war, which may bring heavy losses and few gains. The enemy is at the height of his power, with the whole continent of Europe at his mercy. Over it his armies march at

will; even Sweden, under her neutral and Socialist Government, has to let them pass.

It is probable, though by no means certain, that the invasion of this island has been abandoned or postponed. Instead, the Dictators are trying to use the genial climate of the Mediterranean to assault our outworks.

That may not be all, for the plan may include active operations by Japan. Her seizure of French Indo-China was certainly unpleasant for the Chinese Republic, but it may have been aimed even more directly at Singapore.

About these more distant operations we can only speculate. What may be planned in Spain is also conjectural and may not develop at once. The only certainty is that Rumania has been occupied and Egypt invaded. Eventually, the enemy may intend to strike at our three vital positions—Gibraltar, Alexandria and Suez, Singapore.

By H. N. Brailsford

Why is a German army occupying Rumania? That country was already entirely under Hitler's wing. What more can a military occupation bring him?

Threat To Turkey

It can guard the oil wells, but for that purpose an armed police force would have been enough in their bays down the Danube, these troops are hurrying to form

a strategic reserve, which might strike in several directions. This army threatens the Greeks. It prolongs the line of German positions which face Russia from Memel on the Baltic down to the Danube mouths and the Black Sea.

Finally, and perhaps chiefly, the military control of the Balkan Peninsula is a threat to Turkey. Still our ally, though she did not enter the war when Italy struck.

The general view of this puzzling movement is that the Germans intend to strike downwards through European Turkey and Asia Minor at Palestine, Egypt and the Suez Canal. The shortest route over the desert from Libya to Alexandria is certainly not easy; the long route across the Straits, through Asia Minor and over the formidable Taurus Mountains, is fortifiably difficult.

But there is still to be won on the way. The Germans might choose this route on one condition—that the Turks give way and let them pass. That would not be like the Turks, who, however, are poorly armed. They might not be able to stand up to the new offensive technique of the dive-bombers and massed tanks; nor dare they risk much without the goodwill of their Russian neighbour.

If Moscow bade them resist, it is probable that they would hold their strong positions round the Straits. If Moscow bade them yield, one cannot be sure that they would stand firm.

Winter Problems

Once again, it depends on Russia whether we can rely on the Turks, whom we had taken such pains to secure.

The Soviet attitude towards the Japanese may be equally decisive if and when they play their part in the world-wide strategy of the Axis.

It is good that we may hope for America's active support; but it will not come at once, and even after the decision is taken, this unready giant moves slowly.

When we face the urgent problems of this winter, three questions disturb me. Are we, like though it be, getting into touch with what is left of the Spanish Republican movement, to counter the threat at that end of the Mediterranean? Secondly, can nothing be done to second the will of a part of the French army in Syria to resist?

Chiefly, and most urgently, let us sweep away the obstacles on our side that delay an understanding with Russia. That Russia can by any means be won, even to friendly neutrality, is not at all certain. Have our efforts been wholehearted?

(World Copyright Reserved)

BAGGAGE TRANSFERS

Telephone 27761
To Engage our Service

Efficient and Secure
CHINA PROVIDENT
LOAN & MORTGAGE
CO., LTD.

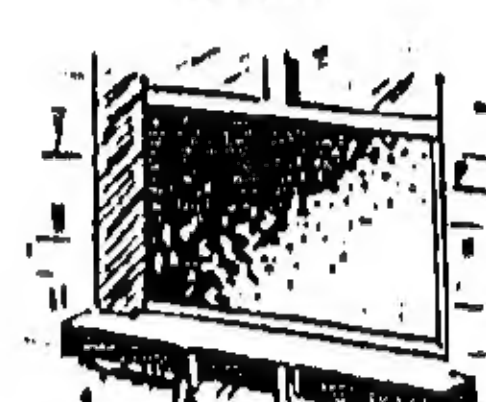
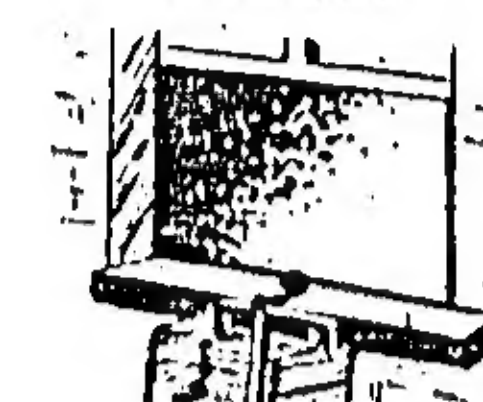
THE NEW ALL-STEEL GRAVITY LADDERS

Guaranteed British Made

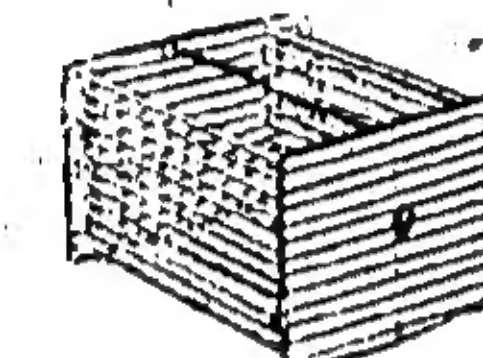
THE IDEAL PORTABLE LADDERS FOR EVERYDAY USE AND EMERGENCY

CLOSED

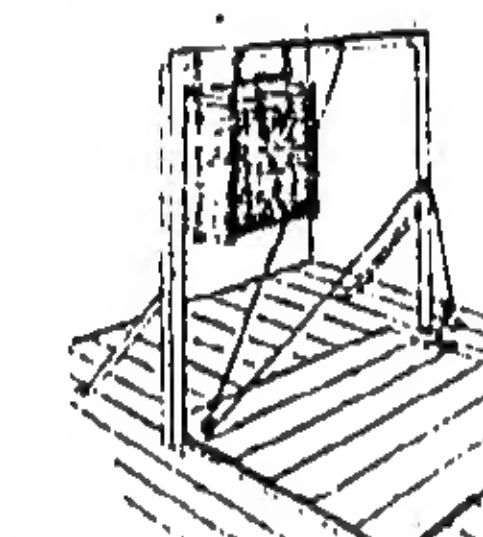
OPEN



The "Instant" Fire Escape is neat and inconspicuous when not in use. Immediate release, when pushed, forms a rigid, indestructible means of escape.



The "Packaway" Ladders for reliability and general handiness, and as for compactness, every inch closed is a foot when opened, and forms a neat, strong, safe and perfectly rigid ladder.



The Loft Ladders are perfect for manhandling awkward and heavy objects and they are quick and easy to operate.

NOW ON SALE AT
THE SINCERE CO., LTD.

Sole Agents: O. KEES & CO.
National Bank Bldg. Tel. 21373

GLORIA SAYS:
For every household need,
use dependable Irradiated
Gloria Evaporated Milk.
Keep a supply on hand.

gloria
Now
IRRADIATED
for baby's health

2APBC

Everybody's praising it!

NEW RADIANT ROAST
WHAT AN AMAZING DIFFERENCE RADIANT ROAST MAKES IN COFFEE FLAVOUR

NEW RICHER BLEND
WOULD YOU BELIEVE THAT MAXWELL HOUSE COULD BE MORE FULL-BODIED, MORE SATISFYING

TWO SPECIAL GRINDS
REGULAR GRIND MAXWELL HOUSE IS PERFECT FOR BOILED OR PERCOLATOR COFFEE

2 GRINDS DRIP OR REGULAR
MAXWELL HOUSE Coffee

GOOD TO THE LAST DROP

Everybody's praising it—and justly so, for the new Maxwell House is indeed a marvellous coffee. A new blend and the new Radiant Roast process of roasting combine to make it the richest, mellower, finest cup of coffee that ever graced a table. Yet Maxwell House is an economical coffee, for Maxwell House is so full-bodied that it goes further, you use less for every cup you make. And you know that Maxwell House is always fresh—roasted fresh—for it's packed the only way science knows to bring you coffee without loss of flavour—the Vita-Fresh way. So, buy a tin of Maxwell House Coffee today. You'll praise its deliciousness, its fragrance and freshness.

MAXWELL HOUSE COFFEE

SQUIBB Dental Cream
The Acid Neutralizing Dentifrice
For the correct, scientific care of the teeth and gums

DENTAL CARE SHOULD START EARLY.....

Youngsters cannot be taught too early to take proper care of their teeth. Squibb Dental Cream is scientifically made to help keep teeth sparkling clean. And it is absolutely safe for everyone. Squibb Dental Cream costs no more than ordinary dentifrices. Ask for it by name.

SQUIBB DENTAL CREAM

OBTAINABLE EVERYWHERE

Sole Agents:—ED. A. KELLER & CO., LIMITED, (Inc. in Switzerland) HONG KONG

If Hitler Kept A Diary

Enjoyed this least of all my triumphal journeys into or through the lovely Tyrol. In fact, I didn't enjoy it at all. Everything seemed in a way so right before we got there and in wrong somehow when we did get there.

I don't know what it is: I suppose I sleep well, and my nerves must be perfect—they all tell me so, but it's these elating and heaving in public and the rigid chairs for the camera-men, when what I could do with would be a little more civility, a little sympathy even, in private.

Disconcerting the way my little Gaudet of the butt-end of the Axis and the boot of my Europe, for the matter of that the rest of them, let their faces down as soon as the steel doors of the shelter had shut out the staff. Of course, he's been used to us to a point, though could I get him to lend a hand's turn against the French until I'd knocked them out? But now it's nothing but S O S's, for first-aid—I shall have to be giving him artificial respiration next.

When I inquired tentatively whether we might be expecting news of his invasion he replied with a silly "tu quoque." Heaven knows, he's got the numbers in his favour on land and sea. Why can't he let me take over his navy as well as his army?

I'd run it beautifully from Trieste, and that would come in so convenient, whatever happened. There'd be a little less then of our sailors asking each other, "he's been used to us to a point, though could I get him to lend a hand's turn against the French until I'd knocked them out? But now it's nothing but S O S's, for first-aid—I shall have to be giving him artificial respiration next."

Impudent, his harping upon his having captured a great British colony; and when I reminded him

Let us suppose that this diary, in Hitler's own hand, writing, has fallen into unfriendly hands, and has been sent by various channels to England; and has now been translated.

Still, in the long run, the most infuriatingly stupid are the British. In a way I've always had a sneaking admiration for them. They fitted in with my theories: undeniable Nordics, and qualifying themselves for the role of the under-man until—they're beaten, when I shall officially denounce them, perhaps, even de-Aryanise them.

I'd have been perfectly prepared to shove out, taking Europe and leaving them their Empire—anyhow for the time being—one never knows what living room my expanding matrons may not require in a few years.

But that could have formed a basis for friendly discussion when I'd got everything else I wanted. Yet I never could make that stupid Henderson see it!

Just now they seem more obtuse than ever. You'd have thought that after St. Paul's Buckingham Palace, the children's, but they might have seen reason? I can't get them.

The Party Machine—what a gift to us.

Even my own people don't quite realise all I've done for them. Decadent British and Americans impoverishing themselves by helping the myriad refugees we've forced on them; while we've enriched ourselves with everything they ever possessed: is that nothing?

They've had to close their museums, and galleries; only a fortnight ago I destroyed in one minute a Roman Catholic church. It had taken those bigots nine years to build. Which was stronger, their God or my Luftwaffe?

What more do our oxheads want?

All Europe is theirs, ours—well, mine—and yet they'd sooner be going back to their farms.

Yet who else is there but me? Goebbels and Ribbentrop are all right: so bathed that nobody'd push me out to put them in. Himmler useful—and even if he weren't, we can't bump him off with all our life stories in neutral banks to be published the day after.

But the people like Hermann so they did Roehm... And now there's this nightly bombing of Berlin, although Hermann had assured me that no British machine could ever get near us. Yet when he reminded him, and said I might resign, he quoted a proverb about there being as good fish in the sea.

I said sympathy, and I meant sympathy.

Look at the Dutch still sulking, the Belgians starting their La Belgique Libre again—though I said nothing in my war must be

Realists they are, with none of that tiresome cynical Spanish pride; though had luck there that when at last we did get Sauer to Berlin it must needs be for those all-night bombings.

The way his staff opened their eyes when we had to cancel the state inspection of the invasion ports—still, it would have been a worse eye-opener if they had seen them. Whereas the Russians seem to learn everything, whether they see it or not. No comment, ever, but Ribbentrop always knows, from Molotov's manner whether in speech or type.

I sometimes think it's a funny sort of pact when neither of the two High Contracting Parties could ever dare show his face in his partner's country.

I've come to the conclusion that some of these races are unteachable. If you starve and beat my Germans enough, body and mind, you can produce the magnificent material I have out of them. But the others don't seem to have the sense.

Since we blotted out Poland, Himmler and Frank between them have accounted for some 70,000 odd Poles. Yet are the survivors loyal? It's the same with the Czechs.

Acclaimed By All!!!

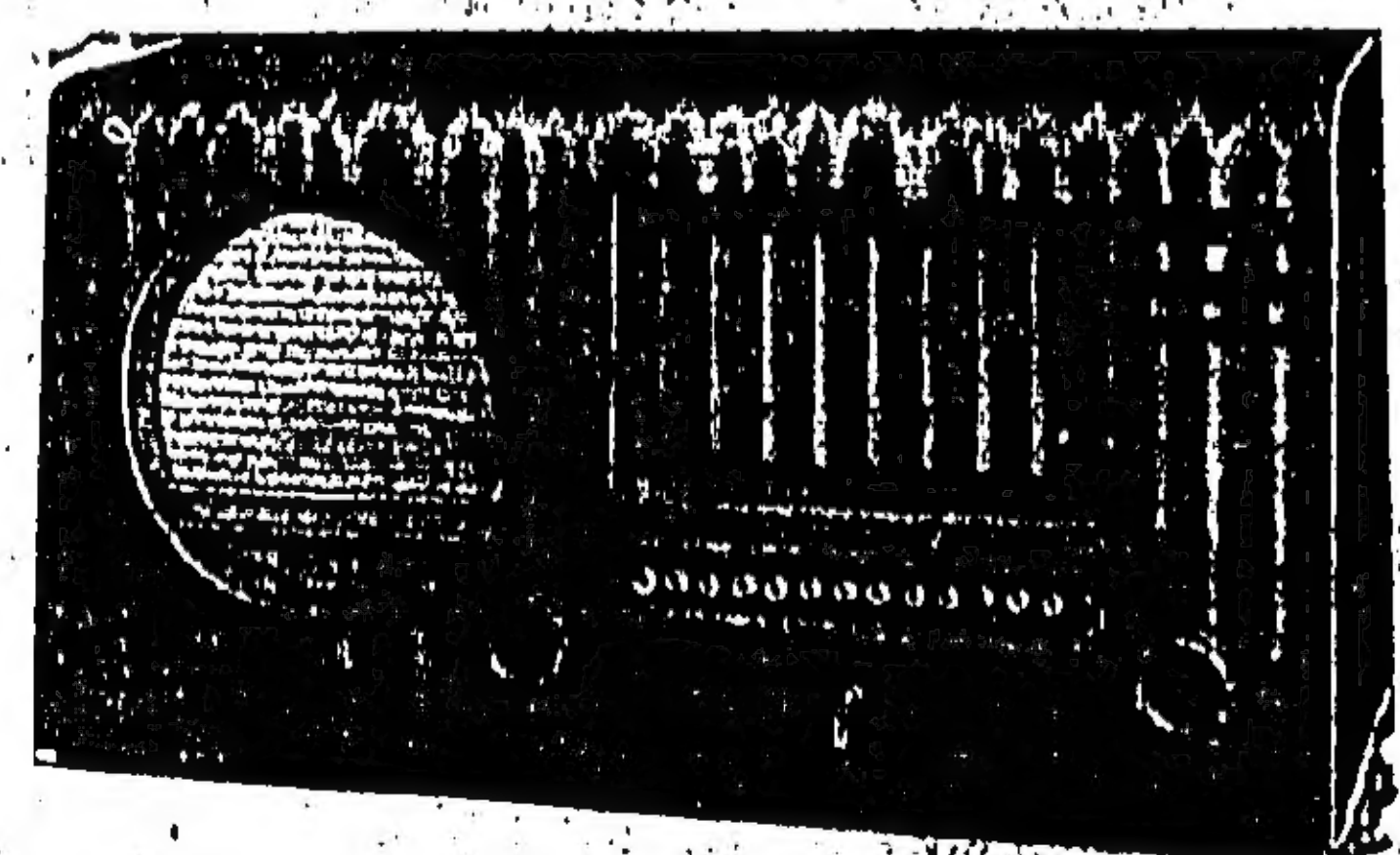
The
PYE RADIO

MANUFACTURED IN CAMBRIDGE, ENGLAND.

WITH
BAND-SPREAD TUNING

8 Wave-bands, including 6 band-spread:—
13 metre (21.2 to 21.9 m.c.)
16 metre (17.5 to 18.2 m.c.)
19 metre (14.9 to 15.5 m.c.)
25 metre (11.6 to 12.1 m.c.)
31 metre (9.4 to 9.8 m.c.)
41 metre (7.0 to 7.3 m.c.)

SPECIALLY DESIGNED AND CONSTRUCTED TO THE MOST EXACTING SPECIFICATIONS, PARTICULARLY SUITABLE FOR THE TROPICS.



Model 801—AC: 100/150/200/250 Volts.
851—Operating From 6 Volt Battery.

Demonstration In Your Own Home — Without Charge Or Obligation.

GILMAN & CO., LTD.

Gloucester Arcade, Hong Kong.
132, Nathan Road, Kowloon.

Sub Agents:—S. Moutrie & Co., Ltd.,
York Building.

Success-ORIES

Glistening gold and silver handbags, in smart mesh. The bright complement to your festive dinner gowns. Jewelled clasps, varied shapes. All fashioned in 1941's "hit" styles.

Lane Crawford's

Mezzanine Floor. Exchange Bldg.



YOUR CHRISTMAS FESTIVITIES

Will be all the more glamorous for the right kind of clothes. See our collection of floor-length Cocktail Gowns with long sleeves, or jackets—Evening Formals and Afternoon Frocks.

Suits for Town, too.

NINETTE

Asia Life Bldg., 2nd floor. Tel. 32748.

BE GLOVED For All Contingencies

Beautifully gloved hands raise the fashion standard of every costume you wear! Each style in our colourful Fall collection of supple kid has the soft elegance your new clothes need.

See Hollywood's pet Jewellery of glistening glass, and place your orders for gowns in advance of the festive season.

EUNICE

Peninsula Hotel Arcade. Madame Sophie Costides. Telephone 58031. Designer-Dressmaker.



OLD INTO NEW

WE UNDERTAKE THE REMODELLING OF LAST SEASON'S HATS AND TURN OUT MODELS TO YOUR DESIGN AND SATISFACTION FROM FELTS IN STOCK.

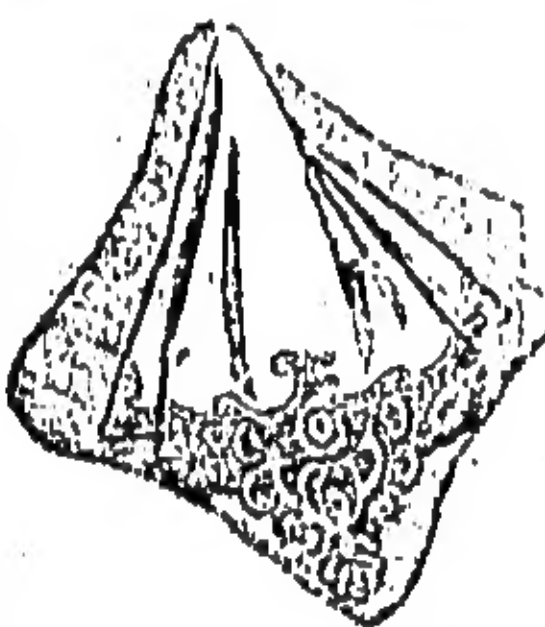
Remé

Asia Life Bldg., 2nd floor.

Tel. 32748

REMEMBER THE WOMAN

Who takes a pride in her home. Give her something to enhance its beauty. We suggest: Embroidered Cocktail Spats and Napkins. Dainty Tray Cloths in Fine Linen. Or something personal—like hankies. We offer an attractive assortment, large size white hankies with coloured applique in corner.



THE LINEN CHEST

210 Gloucester Bldg. Tel. 20073.

Mainly about People

Betty Sayer

QUITE apart from the number who have joined our local Naval Volunteers, Shanghai has sent some 150 lads to Britain, India and other parts to do their bit in the Empire effort, and more are passing through the Colony this week-end. The present batch, however, is unique for, according to reports from Shanghai, it includes that city's first woman volunteer for active service—Miss Betty Sayer, who is on her way home to try and get linked up with the R.A.F. in its work of filling Britain's scrapyards with the wreckage of Field-Marshal "Medals" Gloaming's Luftwaffe (with an occasional contribution from 11 Duce for good measure).

BETTY is no Amazon, no tubercle-chewing female Pop-Eye. Of medium build, with fair hair that persistently blows in her eyes, she is, to a casual eye, the last person one would associate with aviation or active service; but then, perhaps that's rather typical of most of Britain's womenfolk who are playing such a vital role in the war against the Nazis. Attractive, and with an ever-bubbling, irrepressible sense of humour, she is the calm, unexcitable type of girl whom nothing, and no one, can faze.

ABOUT 24 years of age, Betty is the daughter of S. A. Sayer, a Shanghai architect, and she has many respects. Sayer is a keen photographer; so in Betty, Sayer can be blunt almost to the point of rudeness with chumps, lounge lizards and other inane persons; so can Betty. Sayer is interested in dogs; Betty has exhibited several times at the Shanghai dog show. Sayer is a keen follower of the paper-hunts, although it's some time now since he was in the saddle; Betty is pretty nifty on a bit of horse-flesh. And so on. Not mark you, that Betty and the Old Man eye to eye on every subject. But they get along pretty well!

EDUCATED in Shanghai, Betty has been home several times, and on her last trip to the Old

Country about four years ago she realised an old ambition by "taking up" flying. So far as we are aware, she's one up on the Old Man here, as he's never been up in a plane. But we can recall many a confab and argument around the dinner table about the latest developments in automobile and aircraft design, which prove that it is only the fact that he was born several years too soon which kept him feet on the ground. By the time Betty got back to Shanghai, she had around a hundred hours in the air entered in her log-book.

SOON after she returned to Shanghai, she joined Butterfield & Swire, and our Shanghai South reports the forged that quite rapidly in that busy company's passenger department. Apparently, however, she decided that, as an experienced aviator, she would be more useful to the common cause at home, and so here she is, on her way through. Incidentally, we note that the Shanghai cable said that she hopes to "join the R.A.F. as a combat pilot." We imagine that Betty was pulling the poor reporter's leg here — just as she was when she said that the reason she was off for England instead of getting married was that she "preferred to go to war against more men than against one!" Presumably, "she will join the women's organisation which is ferrying the fighting and training planes from factory to aerodrome; this is jolly useful work, tame though it may sound, as it releases men pilots for more active service."

G. W. Blown

ANOTHER of the Shanghai batch well-known to us is Geoff Blown, who is also going through to join the Air Force. We hope he won't come round looking for us with a baseball bat if we reveal the fact that Geoff has never been "up," yet, not even in a passenger plane. Not that that matters, of course, lots of chaps doing work in the air over Britain, Germany, Italy and points north, south, east and west had never been in a plane before they joined the R.A.F. But it used to be a sort of standing joke with us that, whereas Geoff probably knew more about planes and so forth than we did, he was still a "kiwi," whereas we had made several "hops" of varying distance and duration and were, frankly, somewhat bored with the monotony of passenger flights.

GEORGE is the younger son of an old Shanghai family, his parents being Captain and Mrs. G. C. Blown — "Cap." Blown being one of the best pilots on the Yangtze, incidentally. He has an older brother and two younger sisters in Shanghai, and is also leaving behind, for the nonce, his wife, who is well known in Hong Kong sporting circles under her maiden name of Winnie Ambrose. Mrs. Blown and girls, incidentally, were evacuees to Hong Kong in 1937.

GEORGE was educated in the Public & Thomas Hanbury School, Shanghai, where he had his first contact with military life and drill with the school's O.T.C. Subsequently he joined the Air Defence Company of the Shanghai Volunteer Corps, his name being on the brass plate in the "Cockpit" as one of the original members. A keen Lewis-gunner, he was always one of the smartest on parade; at the same time, he was not the "prig" type, and was very popular with all members of the company, from the O.C. down to the latest recruit. He saw "active service" with the company during the 1937 trouble and remained with it even after it was decided to change it from an Air Defence Company into a machine-gun support company.

FOR some years he was in the Accounts Department of the Shanghai office of Imperial Chemicals Industries, but shortly after we left Shanghai in 1939 we heard that he had joined the clerical office of the S.M.C. Health Department. According to the last letter we got from him, his wife is remaining in Shanghai for the time being. If circumstances were different, she might have come down to Hong Kong, as her parents are here, her father being in the Mining Branch of the

Discipline

WHILE we're on the subject of war and armies and so forth, we heard a story, vouched for as true, concerning one way in which our local Volunteer Defence Corps officers manage to exercise discipline among the ranks. Some of the men are a bit of a handful at times, and extra fatigue doesn't always work. One officer, however, seems to have found the answer to the problem. It appears that, in the course of morning parade during one of the camps, rather late in the day, a laddie who had not shaved; the laddie was an elaborate sort of soul, and the officer knew it.

"PRIVATE Blank," he roared out, putting on a bold show, "you haven't shaved this morning!" "No sir," replied the Private, with a sort of "well, so what?" look in his eye. A gleam sparkled for a moment in the officer's eye, then he bellowed: "Well, shave to-morrow morning, or I'll take your rent!"

Ssh! Ssh!

DURING the course of his remarks on the Immigration Bill in Legislative Council on Thursday, Dr. Li Shui-fan urged that the Immigration Officers should be "civil, sympathetic, tactful, and with dispatch, in the execution of their duties." As he let drop these pearls of wisdom, the thought flashed across our mind that it might be a good idea if these words were set up in Poster-Size type and sent around to the local Censors, "with comps."

MARK you, we appreciate that the Censor's lot is not a happy one. We agree that censorship is one of the necessary evils one has to put up with in wartime, in the interests of Bigger Things. But we rather wonder whether they always remember that public servants should always be civil, sympathetic, tactful, and with dispatch, in the execution of their duties.

ON the whole, the local censors seem to be performing their function pretty well. But there have been several glaring examples during the past week or so of what happens when Censors go haywire, and more than one huddling behind reams of red tape. The most horrible example was, of course, the holding up for some 12 hours of the King's speech proroguing Parliament. The Home Censors passed it; we heard it ourselves on the radio at midnight. But the local censors apparently didn't trust His Majesty or something, and delayed it until well nigh on noon the next day!

THIS was followed up a few days later by the holding up of another message from London. True, the message concerned Vichy — but its contents were certainly not "designed to assist the enemy." The first part of the message (from Zurich) said that the Vichy Vice-Premier had told the French press to make greater propaganda efforts to promote collaboration with Germany, and stated that 15 French papers had been suspended temporarily for

publishing details of British raids on Le Havre. The second part of the message said that the famous French aeroplane builder, Dewoitine — whose planes have an excellent record in both the last war and this one behind them — had been interned.

FOR the life of us, we cannot see how the censor could feel that either of these messages, helped the enemy; the contrary, it would appear to us! But the real point lies in the fact that all these messages were Reuter telegrams — and Reuter is subject to the Home Censors. If the Home Censors pass the message, it is difficult to see exactly why the local censors should even handle it, let alone hold it up.

AND now for the little example of red-tape, a personal one. During the course of the week, we had occasion to see the local mail censor's office about a letter of ours. We had just received some vital information which we desired to pass on to Shanghai; mail for a fast ship bound for Shanghai was closing that evening, and since it frequently takes 48 hours or so for the mail to travel through the post office and censor office, we trotted round to the latter, envelope in hand, with the request that it be shot in with the mail already being examined for despatch by that particular ship. Oh no, we were told, that can't be done. The letter must be posted downstairs. We explained why we particularly wanted this letter to catch this particular mail — but all we got was a shake of the head. No can!

Something Slipped

Extracted from a local morning newspaper, which contained an article dealing with population of the United States as revealed by the census:—

"The officials would not speculate on where the mythical population centre of the nation would be set. The centre has been in India for many years."

To settle any arguments, might mention that since 1890, the centre of population of the United States has been in Indiana, hovering around 39 deg. North, 86 deg. West.

Stamps

Hong Kong can claim the privilege of having started President Roosevelt off as a stamp-collector, according to the latest issue of the "Reader's Digest" to reach us. In an article entitled "There's Money in Stamps," Mauritz Hallgren writes:—

"Best known of American philatelists is President Roosevelt. His collection goes back to 1902, when his mother visited Hong Kong and while there put away a number of stamps from that area. These were turned over to Roosevelt when he was eight, and he has been collecting ever since. His 30 albums contain an enormous variety."



One of the first women to receive the George Medal is Miss Sonia Vera Carlyle Straw, an air raid warden of Caterham, Surrey. She volunteered during an air raid to give assistance to the wounded. While the raid was in progress she attended a number of cases of badly injured women and children and treated several persons suffering from shock. She carried on unflinchingly by herself without assistance for a considerable time until help came. Her action was most praiseworthy throughout and she showed great courage and resource. Photo shows Miss Straw reading a letter of congratulation on her award. (Copyright, Fox.)

What will they be blaming this poor Colony for next!

Thought For The Week

"IT IS MAN'S intelligence that makes him so often behave more stupidly than the beasts. An animal is without even the semblance of free will. Predestined by its instincts, it has no choice. In every circumstance it must do the thing that the long experience of its species has found to be, on the whole, most profitable for specific survival. Judged by utilitarian standards, what it does is generally, the right thing. (This applies, of course, only to the animal's behaviour in, statistically speaking, 'normal' circumstances. In circumstances that are to any considerable extent unlike average circumstances, the animal almost always does the hopelessly wrong thing.)"

"MAN is so intelligent that he feels impelled to invent theories to account for what happens in the world. Unfortunately, he is not intelligent enough, in most cases, to find correct explanations. So that when he acts on his theories, he behaves very often like a lunatic. Thus, no animal is clever enough, when there is a drought, to imagine that the rain is being withheld by evil spirits, or as a punishment for its transgressions. Therefore you never see animals going through the absurd and often horrible foibles of magic and religion."

"NO HORSE, for example, would kill one of its foals in order to make the wind change its direction. Asses do not bray

Paul Pry

(SIMPLE FARE is simply fine with HP SAUCE)

With fish, meat, curries, chutney, H.P. Sauce is simply delicious. Blended from choice fruits and spices, it is an enjoyable aid to digestion. Always have some on the meal-table.

THE PICK-ME-UP THAT NEVER LETS YOU DOWN—WINCARNIS

SHOP EARLY

CHRISTMAS SHOPPING IS FUN IF YOU DO IT EARLY!

WE'RE OFF! OFF INTO ANOTHER MERRY CHRISTMAS SEASON OF LIGHT AND LAUGHTER FRIENDLINESS AND FAITH. IT'S A TIME OF YEAR FOR FUN . . . A SEASON TO ENJOY.

BUT HOW ABOUT THAT SHOPPING LIST . . . IS IT READY YET? IT SHOULD BE, FOR THERE ARE ONLY 24 DAYS TILL CHRISTMAS. THAT'S PLENTY OF TIME, THOUGH, IF YOU START TO SHOP NOW . . . GOOD AND EARLY!

OUR STORE IS ALL READY FOR YOU. YOU'LL FIND GIFTS ON EVERY FLOOR . . . RIGHT IN PRICE . . . RIGHT IN TASTE. SHOP EARLY! YOU'LL HAVE MORE FUN . . . YOU CAN CHOOSE EXACTLY THE RIGHT GIFT FOR EACH PERSON ON YOUR LIST UNTRoubLED BY HORDES OF LAST-MINUTE GIFT SEEKERS.

THE SINCERE CO., LTD.

HONG KONG'S GREAT DEPARTMENT STORE



Here is a picture of the pilots of one of Britain's bomber squadrons, taken recently after a particularly successful raid on objectives in the heart of Berlin. Every night of every week, they go flying well into Germany seeking out Hitler's munitions factories, oil refineries and railways. (Copyright, Fox.)

For The Blood, Veins, Arteries and Heart



Take It!

The Wonder Tablet

And Stop Limping

DON'T let leg troubles cripple you. Take Elasto, the Great New Biomedical Remedy that cures through the blood, and have done with aching rest, worry, suffering and expense. Leg aches and pains soon vanish when Elasto is taken. Limping, swollen (varicose) veins are restored to a healthy condition, skin troubles clear up, leg wounds (that had become clean and healthy) quickly heal, inflammation and irritation are soothed, piles disappear, rheumatism simply fades away and the whole system is braced and strengthened. This is not magic, although the relief does seem magical: it is the natural result of revitalised blood and improved circulation brought about by Elasto, the tiny tablet with wonderful healing powers.

Everybody is Asking—What is Elasto?

This question is fully answered in an interesting Booklet, which explains in simple language this amazing new method of curing through the blood. Your copy is free, see offer below. Suffice it to say here that Elasto is not a drug, but a vital to the blood the vital elements which combine with the blood albumin to form organic elastic tissue and thus enables Nature to restore elasticity to the broken-down and devalued fabric of veins, arteries and heart, and so to re-establish normal, healthy circulation, without which there can be no true healing! The health of every organ and tissue of the body depends upon healthy cellular activity, and to ensure this, vigorous circulating, oxygen-rich blood is absolutely essential. NINE TIMES OUT OF TEN THE REAL TROUBLE IS BAD CIRCULATION.

Read What Users of Elasto Say:

"Various veins quickly cured after 12 years."
"The swelling from ankles to thighs has entirely gone, and I can do a full day's work, having on my legs all day."
"I was suffering from varicose veins and had to rest myself in any way, but now, thanks to Elasto, my veins are quite sound again."
"I have cured my varicose veins."
"Now free from pain."

Send for Interesting FREE Booklet.

YOU must read the interesting Elasto Booklet, which tells you all about this Great Blood Revitaliser. Get your FREE copy NOW! Send your name and address, on a post card, to: Messrs. Barker & Co. Ltd., P.O. Box No. 255, Hongkong. If you wish to start your cure without delay, get a supply of Elasto (with Booklet enclosed) from your dealer today and see for yourself what a wonderful difference this Great New Biomedical Remedy makes. (C.H.1138)

Manufactured in England by THE NEW ERA TREATMENT CO., LTD.

ELASTO CURES THROUGH THE BLOOD

GIVE YOUR CHILDREN THIS VITAL NERVE-NOURISHING FOOD



Delicious Quaker Oats
abundant source of
vitalising—
energising
THIAMIN*
needed by
everyone
every day

*THIAMIN (Vitamin B₁) is a food element that nourishes the nerves, promotes energy, aids digestion. Vital to perfect health, it must be resupplied to the system daily.

Growing children especially need the great benefits found in a daily diet of Quaker Oats. For Quaker Oats is a whole grain food rich in Nature's most precious food element—Thiamin. Thiamin is absolutely necessary to perfect health, to sound nerves and good digestion.

Quaker Oats builds strong bones and sinewy muscle, too. It develops teeth, makes rich, red blood—adds inches to height and pounds to weight. You could not give your children a more beneficial food than Quaker Oats—and remember, it is equally valuable for adults too. Economical and easy to prepare, buy a tin of this whole grain food today.

QUAKER OATS

COOKS IN 2-4 MINUTES



LOOK FOR THE
QUAKER FIGURE
ON EVERY TIN TO
BE SURE OF
GENUINE QUAKER
OATS

AN AMERICAN ON Britain's Will To Win

One of the most influential commentators in the United States, Mr. Walter Lippmann, contributed the following article to the "New York Herald Tribune." It appeared under the title of "The Reasoned Courage of the British." It is reproduced here as representative of the new view which America is taking of the victorious resistance of Britain in the present phase of the war.

The awe-inspiring courage of the British people could not be sustained if along with their brave hearts they did not also have clear heads. They fight on and they are determined to fight back not in the manner of men resistant blindly, but as men who know the position, and the odds, and the real alternatives. Only a great people could do this. The British are a great people.

They have organised the largest security that the world has known since the Romans, and, with all their mistakes, they have extended more widely the area of law and order than it was ever before extended on earth.

This great history is in them now, and now at last they are greatly led by a man who knows their history, and having the quality of preference and being directly led, their reason does not undermine but on the contrary strengthens the courage of their hearts. They see clearly, as long as they see clearly, they will not

be intimidated or demoralised. What they see so clearly is not only that if they resist they will eventually win, but that if they do not resist they are utterly and absolutely lost. They know that if they do not resist to the uttermost in the British Isles, and that, were they defeated there, if they do not resist in their empire they will be disarmed and helpless, perhaps for ever. So they resist at home, knowing that if even they were conquered in the British Isles, their fleet and their air force and their commercial power in the outer world will continue to protect them against enslavement and destruction.

The essence of their courage is the knowledge that Britain cannot be defeated in Britain alone, that the lot of the people of Britain can never be hopeless as long as the empire and the fleet remain in being.

This is the great lesson taught by the tragic experience of France. The French people, were poorly led, and in the crisis of June the men who came to power lost their heads as they lost their courage. They made the terrible mistake of thinking that they could ingratiate themselves with the victors by rendering themselves completely

helpless. So they surrendered not merely France, which was overrun, but the empire, which was intact, and the fleet and the air force as well. They surrendered also their moral position by the unenviable position of hastening to fasten upon themselves the guilt for the war and to exonerate their conquerors. They were misled into believing that the more impotent they were, the better terms they would receive. No greater error was ever committed by an intelligent people.

Had they followed the advice of Gen. de Gaulle, continued their resistance from Africa and Asia Minor and on the seas, they would have been the better for it. But instead they threw in the towel before they had played it well. And since in the world as it is, and put to the test, it will be to-day there is no chivalry and no prevail.

As fighters the R.A.F. have been enjoying a large number of Gladiators. Though past the first flush of youth, this biplane did great work in Norway, and its radial engine is enabling it to stand up well to operating in a hot climate.

At the start of the campaign we had only a few Hurricanes in the Middle East Command, but in anticipation of trouble large reinforcements of them have arrived recently, and they are making mincemeat of every enemy they encounter in the air.

Bristol Blenheims have carried the burden of the majority of the bombing raids, though Wellesleys have given valuable help, and the useful Fleet Air Arm planes have cooperated in the smashing up of several ports and naval bases.

Until recently the South Africans fought almost exclusively in their own Harbours, but these are gradually being replaced by faster fighters, leaving them to do reconnaissance work.

The Dominions squadrons are also being supplied with new, faster bombers to supplant the converted Junkers 88 with which they have performed such extraordinary feats. It must be said that the Italians, to be bombed by aircraft, constructed by their allies.

In all phases of the air war in the Middle East our men and machines have stood out head and shoulders above their opponents. British and Dominion pilots have shot down their bombers and fighters, raided their aerodromes and bases, destroyed their ships and submarines, emptied their busy harbours and harassed their troops, mechanised columns and transport lines.

his own in the air his designers will have to produce better aircraft and his training establishments will have to produce better trained pilots and crews—if they can.

By Our Air Correspondent

DRINK
EWO PILSNER
At the
"GRIPPS"

no more, the more helpless they are the worse they will be treated. Indeed, what protects the French to-day from the same systematic destruction which has been visited upon the Poles is not Hitler's magnanimity towards Marshal Pétain or his admiration for M. Laval, but simply and solely the power of the British resistance.

There can be few Frenchmen left who do not realise this. Certainly, Churchill realises it and the great majority of the British people will realise it as long as they are nobly led.

The immediate question is whether Hitler can win the battle of Britain. But the greater question is whether even if he did win it, his victory would be the decisive battle.

If it were decisive, then there would fall with the British Isles that control of the seas by means of which free nations have for more than a century maintained their freedom.

So the issue is immense; for it is no coincidence, but it is a profoundly significant truth, that the free nations of the world, the nations which have enjoyed and declared a regime of constitutional liberty, are established upon the shores of the ocean; the Scandinavians, the Dutch, the Belgians, the British, the French, and the Americans. In the interior of the Continent of Europe, where it merges into Asia, military power and not naval power is supreme; and in the landlocked interior, away from the liberating seas, constitutional government has not taken root and the new practice of liberty works feebly against the ancient habits of tyranny.

So the control of the seas by the free nations must not be yielded up if freedom itself is to survive. Whatever happens on the Continent of Europe, the fleets which control the oceans must remain in being, must remain as the ultimate defence against the universal revolution as the final counterpoise to the gigantic power of mechanised militarism.

This is the conviction of the British people as they face their ordeal, and this has come to be the conviction of the American people and of all their responsible leaders as they watch the struggle in which so much depends, this conviction may be dulled now and then by partisanship and the triad before they had played it well. And since in the world as it is, and put to the test, it will be to-day there is no chivalry and no prevail.

By WALTER LIPPMAN

Assets Exceed £26,000,000

NEW 1941 MODELS

PHILCO-TROPIC

Radios

BUILT TO TRIUMPH OVER EXTREME CLIMATIC CONDITIONS

SEE AND HEAR these handsome new models — thrill to world-wide reception — not as a novelty but as reliable, enjoyable sources of radio entertainment.

Arrange for a demonstration in your own home — without charge or obligation.

Other 1941 PHILCO-TROPIC models in stock:—

5 tubes; AC, and AC/DC.
6 tubes; A.C.
5 tubes; Portable; All-wave.
5 tubes; Portable.
4 tubes; Portable.

arriving shortly: 11 TUBE BAND-SPREAD

GILMAN & CO., LTD.

Gloucester Arcade, Hong Kong
Phone 27484

Retired on
£240
a year for life!

YOU can arrange this for yourself—peace of mind and comfort in retirement on a private income, drawn in monthly cheques of £20 for as long as you live, and commencing at age 55, 60 or 65.

YOU can achieve it by making periodical out-of-income deposits within your means to secure one of our Protective Pension Contracts, under which you can draw annual cash dividends until your income is due to commence.

YOUR pension is quite safe even should illness or accident render you unable to earn meanwhile, because you would make no deposits during your incapacity.

YOUR family are protected, for if you should not live to the retirement age selected we would pay them immediately a minimum sum of £2000 down.

Or if you died soon after your income commenced it would be continued to them, tax free, until it had been paid for ten years in all.

Any similar pension from £2 a month upwards can be arranged. We will gladly send, free of any obligation, particulars suitable to your own case.

THIS FORM, OR YOUR VISITING CARD, POSTED TO US, WILL BRING FULL DETAILS

To H. W. MERRICK, Manager
Confederation Life

Association
(Incorporated by Special Act of Parliament in Canada in 1871 as a Limited Company.)

701, BANK OF EAST ASIA BLDG.—Tel. 31913. Hong Kong.

My date of birth is
Please send details of your Protective Pension Contract showing how I can ensure £ a month for life from age
Name
Address

ASSETS EXCEED £26,000,000

NEW 1941 MODELS

PHILCO-TROPIC

Radios

BUILT TO TRIUMPH OVER EXTREME CLIMATIC CONDITIONS

FREE HOME DEMONSTRATION

LIBERAL TRADE-IN ALLOWANCES

EASY TERMS

SEE AND HEAR these handsome new models — thrill to world-wide reception — not as a novelty but as reliable, enjoyable sources of radio entertainment.

Arrange for a demonstration in your own home — without charge or obligation.

Other 1941 PHILCO-TROPIC models in stock:—

5 tubes; AC, and AC/DC.
6 tubes; A.C.
5 tubes; Portable; All-wave.
5 tubes; Portable.
4 tubes; Portable.

arriving shortly: 11 TUBE BAND-SPREAD

GILMAN & CO., LTD.
132, Nathan Road, Kowloon
Phone 56026



CHAMPION SPARK PLUGS
Bring SMOOTH MOTORING

If your engine is not pulling smoothly and evenly—be sure to check the spark plugs. Fouled and worn spark plugs may be robbing you of the economy and pleasure of a smooth-running engine. Install now Champions for greatest speed and power, and for the real economy that only these superior spark plugs can give.

Champion Spark Plug Co., Toledo, O., U.S.A.

DODWELL'S THE DODGE AGENTS

offer you

100% SPECIALISED DODGE SERVICE

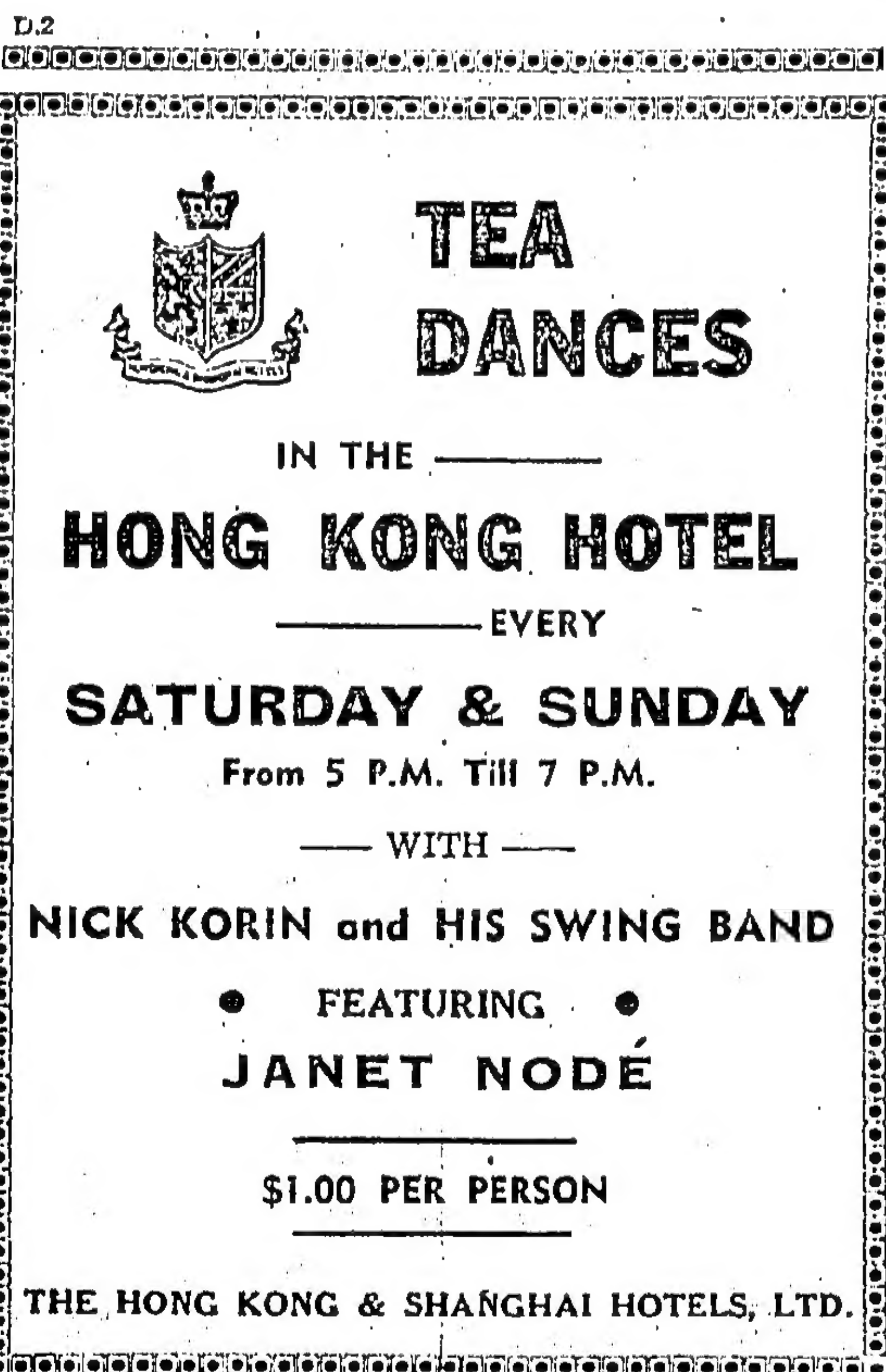
at their Russell St. and Nathan Rd.

SERVICE STATIONS.

A car serviced by Dodwell's is

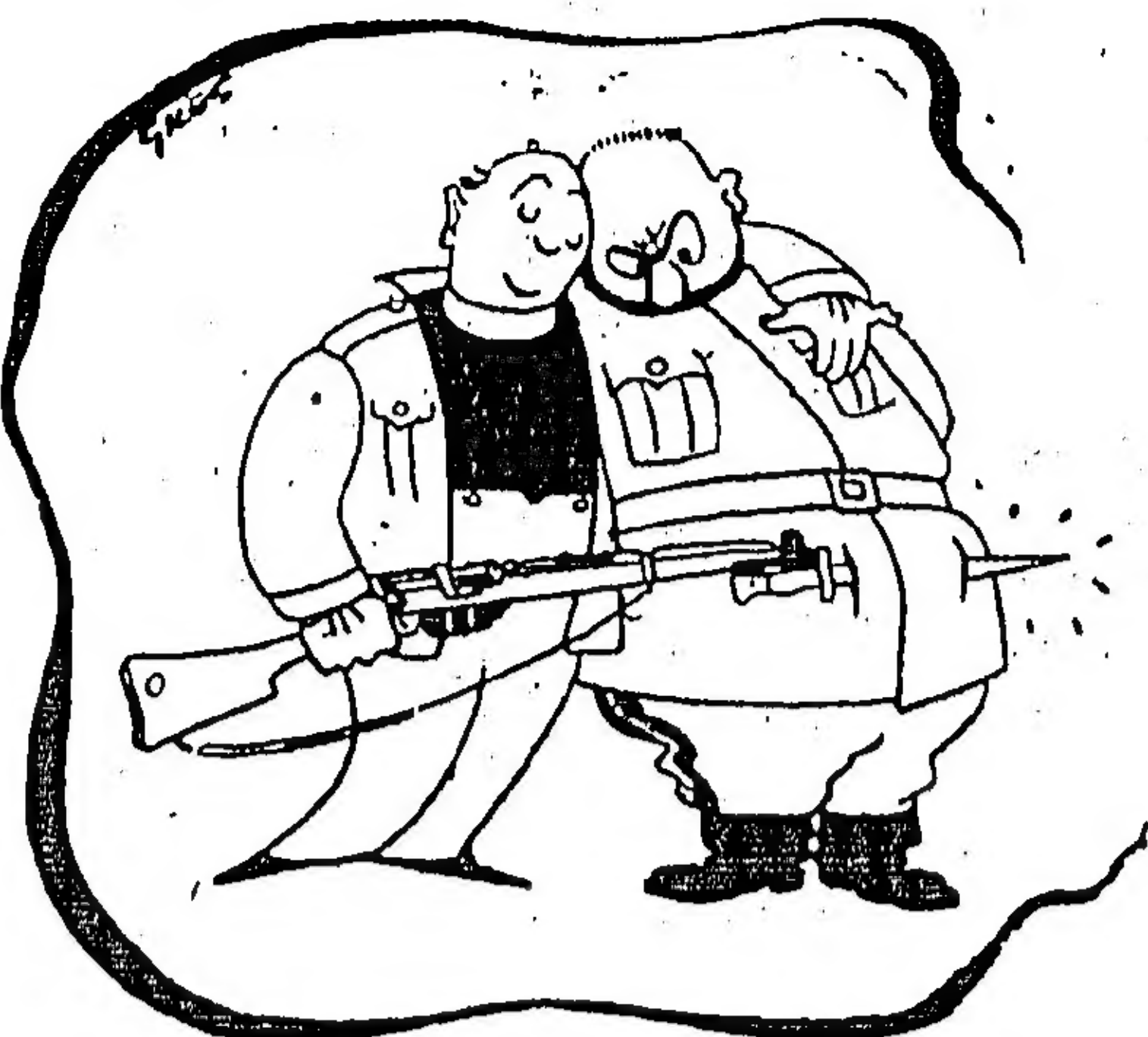
TROUBLEFREE.

Tel. Nos. 23711 & 58772.



TEA DANCES
IN THE
HONG KONG HOTEL
— EVERY —
SATURDAY & SUNDAY
From 5 P.M. Till 7 P.M.
— WITH —
NICK KORIN and HIS SWING BAND
• FEATURING •
JANET NODÉ
\$1.00 PER PERSON
THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

The LOVE Interest



THIS is the Yaffle Broadcasting Service: the only broadcasting service ever to be awarded a gold medal at an International Congress of Hygiene.

Here is the news. Such was the force of the explosion from a bomb which burst near a Welsh village last Tuesday night that it changed the name of the village from Llanywddyn to Yffylwddyn.

Charged with showing a light at his front door during the blackout, Jasper Spatton (35), a corn-chandler's clerk, said there had been no light, in the ordinary sense of the term, but what the policeman had seen was the smiling face of his wife, who was awaiting his return after his day's absence.

"The constable's error was excusable, for my wife has the brightest smile in all the world," he added, blowing a kiss to the lady, who was in court.

In a voice charged with emotion, the Magistrate dismissed the case, and the happy couple left court amid a shower of paper flowers, produced out of the helmet of P.C. X384, who is a con-juror in private life. And that, adds the report, is the spirit which will win this war.

That is the end of the news. Several other things have occurred, but as they are mostly of a violent and quarrelsome nature, the sensible reader will prefer to ignore them as beneath his notice.

Not a day passes (said the Director of the Department for the Elucidation of Moral and Intellectual Problems) without our being pressed with inquiries relating to the duty of a Christian in war time.

The ordinary seeker after truth is confused by considerable difference of opinion among the authorities. For example, on the one hand, the bishops assure us that we are fighting for Christianity. On the other hand, we have distinguished laymen like Colonel Wedgwood, who, demanding reprisal raids on German civilians, says that Christianity is no more involved in this issue than it is in war itself.

A bridge between these two schools of thought, however, would seem to have been provided by a radio parson, who, in a recent broadcast sermon, said that a Christian can love his enemies while he is killing them.

At first sight, this would seem a somewhat difficult feat. Most of us find that when, for one reason or another, we have occasion to bump anybody off, the slightest feeling of affection for the party of the second part is apt, at least, to cramp our style, if not altogether to deflect us from our purpose.

Indeed, it is my experience (and these of my readers who have ever done anyone in will, I'm sure, bear me out in this) that the very process itself is apt to engender feelings of animosity.

And if the opposite party should endeavour, from motives of self-interest, to defend him- or herself, the relations between the parties tend to become acrimonious, if not definitely spiteful.

I do not deny that it is possible, in some cases to disembowel a person calmly and dispassionately, without any sense of personal animus. One can drop a spot of poison in a person's tea and be conscious of no emotion stronger than a gratifying sense of having served the broader interests of society.

One can push a person gently but firmly, over a cliff, and experi-

once no reaction but an aesthetic satisfaction at the consequent improvement of the scenery. But to act thus impersonally and disinterestedly is a very different thing from actually loving the prospective corpse.

Returning to the question of war, one must admit that, as in former wars, when most of the killing was done hand-to-hand, it is difficult to imagine the combatants being actuated by any marked degree of mutual affection during an actual engagement.

Military experts tell me that brotherly love seriously impairs a man's fighting efficiency during a bayonet charge, and only a very strong-minded man, such as a radio parson, could so control his emotions as to be able to push a steel instrument into a person's abdomen while his predominant impulse was to kiss him on both cheeks.

Yet, when we consider the more recent developments of warfare we shall find it less difficult to an-

By YAFFLE

State Colonel Wedgwood's demand for the indiscriminate killing of enemy civilians with the Christian duty of loving one's enemies.

For scientific progress, culminating in the triumphant conquest of the air has now provided us with far more favourable conditions for enemy-loving. One can now kill any number of people from a distance without even seeing them.

The natural reluctance one feels at killing the object of one's affection at close quarters is now overcome by the fact that you cannot see the actual process of their disintegration, nor hear the vocal expressions of their physical discomfort.

Thus removed from the visible and oral effects of one's loving slaughter, one can give free rein to one's willing spirit, unimpeded by the weakness of the flesh.

Undeterred by the somewhat messy sights and discordant sounds consequent upon the dismemberment of loved ones of both sexes, one can continue, with perfect equanimity, pulling levers and thinking loving thoughts, upon the knowledge that Love, with the assistance of an up-to-date bomber, conquers All.

THE new Synthetic Vitamin B has now been added to Yaffle

This confusion is partly due to the fact that certain of our great newspapers are conducted on the principles of Christian charity, and accordingly endeavour to let not the left-hand page know what the right hand doeth.

While we all are agreed that during working hours the people must continue their tasks, it is still undecided what they should do at night, or when not at work.

Having given due consideration to the various suggestions, the Department has finally decided in favour of that presented by a popular daily paper—namely, that after hearing the warning—

"The people MUST go back to sleep. If they cannot sleep in their shelters they should go back to bed."

Now, it is clear that large numbers of people are deliberately disregarding this duty. On all hands one sees people who wilfully refuse to go to sleep while the guns and bombs are going off around them. What is the reason for this curious obstinacy?

There is no apparent justification for this unpatriotic behaviour. With so many excellent remedies on the market, insomnia is no excuse.

Neither is it relevant to plead that the bed is hard. Perfectly good beds, to suit all tastes, can now be obtained from any furnishing establishment on terms of payment adaptable to all incomes.

The plea of nervousness cannot, of course, be accepted. The newspapers are emphatic in their assertion that air raids scare no one, and that, whereas the German people are reduced to panic on the appearance of hostile aircraft, our own people remain emotionally unmoved—a racial distinction which cannot be denied.

As one headline now before us unequivocally states, "The Old Ladies Are Not Frightened." And one may rest assured that no responsible British newspaper would comment itself to such a categorical statement unless it had carefully examined all the old ladies there are.

And if any old lady comes up to me in an air raid and claims my protection on the grounds that she is frightened, I would point to this headline, and reply, coldly, "Madam, you are deceiving yourself," and pass nonchalantly on my way.

Neither is it any use pleading that you are not an old lady. If the old ladies are untrodden, you must be having a positive bean.

In short, it is clear from the daily press and broadcast reports, from the personal interviews, and from the jolly photographs of people smiling in the midst of their demolished homes, that the British public regard air raids as a happy diversion from the monotony of normal life and a sure sign of the return of Merrie England.

In the view of this Department, therefore, the only possible explanation of the present wakefulness of the British public is that they enjoy the raids so much that they do not want to miss any.

Nevertheless, this is no time for self-indulgence. Sleep is necessary to the national effort. Compulsion would be of no use. We cannot send officials round to every house with bromides, sandbags or other sedatives. We must rely on the people to put themselves to sleep.

If the old method of counting sheep proves ineffectual, try counting aeroplanes.

And if that fails, read Yaffle News Bulletins.

The attention of the Department for the Maintenance of the National Morale has been drawn to a certain confusion in the minds of sections of the public, as to what is the correct form of behaviour during air raids.

The Press is not clear upon the point. Frequently, in one and the same issue, the public are advised to run into shelters whenever possible, and at the same time told to stay where they are. On one page the advantages of shelters are pictorially emphasised, while on another page individuals are commended for their courage in not using them.



HERMES baby
The Lightest Typewriter in the World

COMPACT
ACCURATE
DURABLE

Priced At
\$138.00

Obtainable at:
BREWER'S BOOKSHOP,
CHINA EMPORIUM LTD.
HOP SING TYPEWRITER CO.

Sole Agents:
U. SPALINGER & CO., S.A.
行洋利同-理經總
四七六二話電行沃道打總
York Building, Chater Road, Tel. 26774.

A BIG HELP TO HEALTH!

Nation needs more vitamins and minerals—says U.S. Department of Agriculture



See how you're helped by delicious orange juice!

Hardly one family in two now gets enough vitamins and minerals to permit radiant good health. So take no chances. Follow the simple rule of using an abundance of the bright, colorful foods. Note how it helps to have an 8-ounce glass of fresh orange juice every day.

It gives you all the vitamin C you normally need to feel your best—and one-third of the vitamin B₁. It also supplies vitamins A and G, and the minerals calcium, phosphorus and iron.

Sunkist brings you the pick of California's finest ever crop of summer oranges. Buy several dozen at a time—for economy and as a BIG help to your family's health.

Copyright, 1940, California Fruit Growers Exchange

Sunkist CALIFORNIA ORANGES

Best for Juice—and Every use!

Sole Agents: HANG TAI & FUNG CO., Kowamilly Bldg., H.K.
• OBTAINABLE EVERYWHERE

IRIUM FOR SPARKLING TEETH



It's a real joy to clean your teeth with Pepsodent containing IRIUM. The minute it touches your teeth you have a delightful and lasting sensation of its invigorating, refreshing foam. And what a wholesome tingle of freshness it leaves behind it! But the biggest test of all—look in your mirror afterwards if you want a real surprise. You'll be amazed at the new radiant beauty in your teeth. There's nothing like Pepsodent Tooth Paste for bringing out real dazzling whiteness. And that's because Pepsodent contains IRIUM, the amazing new discovery with the remarkable cleansing powers. Start the PEPSODENT way to lovelier teeth now.

Available in large, medium and quart size.



USE PEPSODENT TOOTH PASTE OR TOOTH POWDER
BOTH CONTAIN IRIUM

HOTEL
Ice House Street
CENTRE OF TOWN
UNRIVALLED TABLE
MODERATE CHARGES
Telephone 26664

CECIL
A. SEK & CO.
PHOTO SUPPLIES
Specialists in
MINIATURE CAMERAS
Sole Agents For
Eastman Kodak Professional
and Amateur Supplies.
26A, Des Voeux Rd., C.
Hong Kong.
Telephone No. 23459.

ANOTHER HEADACHE!



Medicines merely deaden the pain—this food attacks the cause
DOCTORS are tracing most headaches, and a great many other common ills, to a clogged intestinal tract. Keep this vital tract open with the remarkable "regulating" food, Fleischmann's Yeast. Just eat 2 cakes daily before meals, plain or in water.

FLEISCHMANN'S
NEW HIGH-VITAMIN YEAST



NO OTHER TOOTH BRUSH
CLEANS AND PROTECTS
MY TEETH AS WELL AS THE
TUFTED
Pro-phy-lac-tic

Pro-phy-lac-tic Perma-Grip IS THE ONE TOOTH BRUSH THAT THOROUGHLY CLEANS ALL THE TEETH

WHY

Pro-phy-lac-tic BRUSHES ARE SO SUPERIOR

1. The big tuft assures thorough cleansing of back teeth as well as front.
2. The notched surface cleans in between the teeth—front and back, inside and outside.
3. Brush is welded to handle by special Perma-Grip process.
4. Highest quality—lasts longer—most economical.

Remember—only a brush with a tufted end thoroughly cleans all the teeth.

The Pro-phy-lac-tic Perma-Grip is scientifically constructed for the proper cleaning of all the teeth. It is not too large, not too small. Its big end tuft reaches places no other brush can reach. Its notched surface gets between the teeth, removes every decay-producing particle. Your teeth are really clean when you clean them with this tufted Pro-phy-lac-tic Perma-Grip.

INSIST UPON Pro-phy-lac-tic Perma-Grip

ALWAYS SOID IN THE YELLOW BOX

The Hong Kong
Sunday Herald

DECEMBER 1, 1940

NANKING SHAM

The gyrations of Japanese tactics, manoeuvring to shake themselves free of the "China Incident," have been followed these last few weeks with the interest compelled by an extraordinary performance.

With all gravity and ceremony, a treaty was finally signed in Nanking yesterday by Wang Ching-wei on the one side and General Abe, for Japan, on the other, which has the effect of extending formal recognition to the Wang Clique as the government of China, and presumably implies that Japan's last surviving hope is that the "Incident" can be closed by pretending that it does not exist!

That supremely ludicrous situation has not arisen from the lack of a serious effort to avoid the regrettable necessity of carrying the hollow sham of Wang leadership to a treaty signing conclusion. Not in the two years since Japan's expansionist programme in China became thoroughly bogged along the Yangtze Valley has a heavier smoke-screen of peace rumours been emitted under Japanese inspiration. Nor with more serious intent, despite the piquancy of the naive offer to jettison Wang Ching-wei in return for Chiang Kai-shek's willingness to discuss terms. If further demonstration were needed of the notorious Japanese lack of a sense of humour, it was provided by the next development, the "final appeal" of Wang Ching-wei to Chungking to be reasonable before he embarked on the painful duty of signing the Nanking "Treaty."

Having now abandoned the hopeless task of trying to break the solidarity of Free China in resisting both threats and blandishments, the pretence of attaching importance to yesterday's Nanking ceremonies is almost touching. The one saving grace is that Tokyo avoided the crowning folly of ordering peace celebrations in Japan.

SHIPPING LOSSES

Mr. Arthur Greenwood's grave statement on Britain's shipping position in the House of Commons on Wednesday provided the first clear indication of the success attending the revival of the Nazi U-boat campaign.

In comparing the situation with April, 1917, Mr. Greenwood seems to some extent to have been exaggerating, for effect. It has already been hinted that Lord Lothian is to seek additional over-age destroyers from the United States, while the importance and value of bases in Eire, if provided, for effect. It has already been hinted that Lord Lothian is to seek additional over-age destroyers from the United States, while the importance and value of bases in Eire, if provided, for effect. It has already been hinted that Lord Lothian is to seek additional over-age destroyers from the United States, while the importance and value of bases in Eire, if provided, for effect.

If these losses are maintained, Britain's position must, indeed, as Mr. Greenwood declared, become very serious indeed. They are dangerously higher than can be borne with equanimity and it has become an urgent necessity that counter-measures be swiftly devised.

Some of the causes of the increased German success are obvious. The defection of the French Navy removed a substantial anti-submarine force from the seas; the demands of the naval situation in the Mediterranean diverted warships needed elsewhere; the use of French ports has increased German radius of action.

The naval situation, however, improves progressively. The Sardinia action, following Taranto, should appreciably lessen the responsibilities of Sir Andrew Cunningham, and release a proportion of his lighter forces for a very necessary task in the Atlantic.

Japan And The Pacific

THE motives for the Pact between the Axis and Japan are clear enough. The failure, as yet, of all three of Hitler's methods of attack on Great Britain—blockade, destruction from the air, invasion—has compelled him to look about for some other opportunity for action. The Mediterranean is an obvious field; Italy has been brought in as the agent there, and events are pending. The Pacific is another, and the word is with Japan. In addition, danger is looming from the United States—possibly also from Russia; Japan may be safeguarded for Germany against both.

On this other side, after half a century of expansion without a check, Japan now finds herself deeply enmeshed in China and desperate to get free. At the same moment, opportunities open out within range which could not have been foreseen and which are very tempting. France has fallen. Holland is occupied by an enemy; there is a chance that, after the war, the future of Indo-China and of the Dutch East Indies might be open.

Strong empires, if they are peaceful, are a source of stability in the world; or, if they are not, they may be a source of trouble. They invite aggression or revolt—witness Turkey in the last century and early in this. Japan would be glad to enlist friends in advance in case the opportunity should come. Besides, to end the Chinese war is the most urgent thing of all. The Japanese believe that it is the friends of China—Russia, the United States, Great Britain—who, by aiding her resources, prolong the struggle. To bring the Axis into the foreground might give pause to all three.

Domination of the Army

It is not always realised how deeply the whole situation in the Pacific is influenced by the strange constitution of Japan. All power is in the hands of the Emperor, but he is required always to appoint as Ministers of War the Army and Navy Departments, superior officers on the active list of those services. Owing to the strong esprit de corps, this in effect gives the leaders of Army opinion—for the Navy has not been so assertive—a veto upon acts of policy, and they are able to prevent frequent vacillation and inconsistency as civilian and military ideas compete and clash; but of late years the Army has proved in the end to be the dominating force; and more than once within the Army, the group of hard-core junior officers has been able to vital moments to set the course of State.

Rare in history have been the instances of professional soldiers with the gifts of statesmanship and the virtue of restraint. When an army as such is granted equal constitutional powers with the civilians in the determination of policy, and superior powers when it chooses to push out its rival, the result can hardly fail to be disastrous. Hence, in Japan, the Chinese Army, the Japanese Army, and the East Asia dominated by a military and aggressive Japan. Started—

tion which shocked the civilised world, the futile attempt to overcome Chinese resistance by the mere intensification of violence. Hence the trend of Japan's policy towards Germany, where her army chiefs derived their training, and where basic ideas they have been taught to approve and support. Hence also the present push into Indo-China, and the prospective glances at the glittering prize of the Netherlands Indies.

Militarism—in the long run always, and sometimes in the short run—brings to ruin the country it sets out to aggrandize. Arnold Toynbee, in his great work, "A Study of History," gives it as one of the chief lessons of human experience taken as a whole that "Militarism is suicide." So it may prove with Japan; unless the reason brought into play to bring back the real control of policy from the soldiers to the statesmen.

Dangers for Japan

Already the economic strain upon the country is very heavy; it will increase as one great Power after another is antagonized and isolated. Germany and Italy can do no help there. "He who makes many friends of him has himself many to fear." The military

By
Viscount Samuel

trials of Japan may evoke in course of time a combination against their country, political and economic, and perhaps ultimately military—which is desired by no one for its own sake, and which would certainly not come about of itself, but which may be made inevitable by their own aggressive conduct. The Russian, American, and the British Commonwealth, with China.

I feel sure that the necessity for such an outcome would be deplored by the public opinion of Great Britain and the Dominions. There is no feeling here of antagonism to Japan. We were happy in the alliance which continued for so many years, and which was of no small service to Japanese progress; and we were grateful for her effective cooperation in the last war. We should all at us be glad if that friendship could be restored, and would rejoice to see the Japanese people once more advancing to greater prosperity and a higher level of well-being along the paths of peace. But the present Japanese policy, modern China, which is Japan's own doing. It may be seen to be the product ultimately of a bad constitutional system running loose from control.

When the United States of America came to birth she found herself geographically on the edge of the Atlantic and the Pacific, the centre, or rather at one of several centres. Surveying her own situation, the prospect now offered to her is not inviting—a Europe dominated by a military and aggressive Germany, a West Asia and North Africa being protected by military and aggressive Italy, and an East Asia dominated by a military and aggressive Japan. Started—

and with good reason—she is forced to take account for the morrow, and has to do it very quickly. Now the United States is taking prompt action, and with a great strength and power. Her navy, army, and air programme is on a scale of vastness unprecedented in history. She is giving open aid to those whose purposes and interests are the same as her own, and is withholding aid from the others.

Historians, German or other, have been accustomed to describe German diplomacy, at all events after Bismarck's day, as "clumsy." It is so because it is unprincipled, and therefore can never win confidence or obtain secure results, and because it is marked by a stupid inability to realise that other people's minds and motives are not the same as their own. This new aggression is an example, it is plainly, above all else, a Pact against America.

China's Endurance

Meanwhile China herself shows not the slightest sign of surrender. Over-run, outraged, bombed, devastated, the Chinese people display a power of endurance, a spirit of sacrifice, an energy of resistance that should command, and demand, the respect and admiration of mankind. In Chiang Kai-shek they have a leader, unswayed and unyielding, who can hardly fail to rank before posterity as one of the greatest men of our time. In the far undeveloped west of their vast amorphous empire they are making an industrial and military effort which in the circumstances is astonishing.

In order to link up through Burma with the outer world, on which they are forced to depend for many vital supplies, they have built very rapidly mostly by voluntary labour and without the aid of a single machine, not even a steam-roller, one of the longest and most difficult mountain roads in the world. At the demand of the Japanese it was closed for the transport of all military material. These essential supplies, for whose sake it was built at the cost of untold sacrifice, were denied.

Those who confuse the material concomitants of civilisation with civilisation itself, those who think that nations are to be valued merely by their factories, mines, ships, railways, skyscrapers, industrial companies, and the like, will consider China to be pitifully barbarous in comparison with Japan. But those who do not fall into that mistake, if they know something of the ancient characteristics of the Chinese people and understand even a little of the inner spirit and the civilising impulse, will reach a very different judgment.

The British Navy, now without the French, would be hard put to it to maintain the cause of national freedom and international law in all the seas at once. To hold simultaneously the North Sea and Atlantic against Germany, the Mediterranean against Italy, and the Pacific against Japan—alone, and without any associate or ally—would be a strenuous task indeed. The next sign must come from the people of the United States. Their opinion and their actions are the hub on which at this moment the wheel of history is turning.

Battle Of Ideas:

Real Homes

MR. Keynes has startled the country by declaring that there is no reason why most people should not look forward to higher standards of life after the war than they have ever enjoyed yet.

To persons who are appalled by the war expenditure of £3,000,000 a day, who shudder at the mounting total of the National Debt, and who rightly believe that war is the chief cause of the impoverishment of nations, this optimistic statement will seem fantastic and worse than frivolous.

It is almost universally agreed that "we shall all be poorer after the war" and that with other belated countries we are rushing headlong into national bankruptcy. How does Mr. Keynes arrive at the opposite conclusion?

This brings us once again to considerations of war economics which cannot be sufficiently emphasised. What is the real cost of the war, when the real cost, when it is being borne? And a double emphasis is on the word real.

For a long time our economies, and as a result our social policies, have been bedevilled by confused thinking in monetary terms. Although we all know that money doesn't feed the baby, but only the things that money buys, although we know that King Midas starved when everything he touched turned to gold, yet because most things are valued in money we do our reckoning in money and in time become almost incapable of viewing any economic problem except in money terms.

To the expert, who can always translate back into real terms this form of economic accounting presents few difficulties, but quite well-informed people including Chancellors of the Exchequer, can get into hopeless confusion because the symbols become more important to them than the real things.

One of the worst offenders in this respect is, as we shall see, the Treasury.

Now the real cost of the war is all the "good" things we might be getting now by the use of labour and capital equipment, but which are being used to produce these resources of labour and capital are being used to make things like bullets which fill no empty stomach. That is the real cost, the sacrifice.

When is this sacrifice being made? It is being made, as if some of this real sacrifice could be shifted on posterity he was talking nonsense. And he was talking nonsense because he was thinking solely in money terms, and imagined that if the Exchequer borrowed money it was borrowing from posterity and getting to-day's butter as well.

But every shell, every gun, every uniform, in fact, everything needed for the war, has got to be produced during the war, and every man or machine producing guns, shells, and uniforms is not producing private motor-cars, civilian clothes, food, or any other form of peace-time goods.

This makes the answer to the remaining question easy. What is the real cost of the war? It is the real sacrifice. Obviously, the present production of these things which are difficult or impossible to obtain now and ask yourselves why.

There is no need to study Budget figures, to brood over the National Debt, or to go into the ramifications of Treasury Bill finance and the subtleties of long and short term borrowing. Just use the good old guns versus butter test.

This real approach also enables us to understand on what the well-being of a nation depends. It depends solely on the goods and services continually produced by the labour and equipment of the country.

The people of Great Britain and the U.S.A. are better off than the people of India and China, not because there is more money in the Western countries, but because the better skilled labour, working with much greater and better capital equipment, can turn out a larger volume of goods and services.

This is true at any time, and will apply after the war as at any other time. The standard of living after the war will depend upon our capacity to produce, and that capacity is derived from the real resources of labour and equipment. Whether the National Debt is £10,000 million or £20,000 million makes no real difference.

What we have to worry about is not what is happening to monetary symbols, but what is happening to men and women and to machines, ships, factories, and houses. Unfortunately, capital equipment is being destroyed and, still more unfortunately, valuable lives are being lost.

At the end of the war we shall be worse off to this extent, that some labour will have been lost through death, some will be handicapped by mutilation, and some by loss of training; and, in addition, there will be fewer houses, fewer ships, fewer machines, fewer machines than there would have been.

What Mr. Keynes has emphasised is that, so far, these losses, although deplorable, are not catastrophic, and in the matter of equipment could be made good.

Now this is where the Treasury mind appears to be incapable of grasping the "real" situation. A good example is given by the covering of the replacement of damaged or destroyed houses and belongings. The Treasury argument embodied in the War Report, is that it is impossible to estimate the cost in advance, and the implication is that we may be poorer after the war to compensate people for the loss of their homes

THIS WEEK

Greece and Moscow between them have called stalled Axis policy in a fashion which may profoundly influence the future course of the European conflict. That is the tremendous fact which has emerged in a week in which the diplomatic struggle has again been engaged intensively. For the moment, the initiative is out of Hitler's hands. On a word from Moscow, Bulgaria declined his invitation which was intended to set seal to another agreement of adherence to the Axis-Tokyo Alliance. The magnificent resource and success of the Greeks against the Italians has so stimulated Yugoslavia that Hitler hesitates to risk another disturbing rebuff.

Moscow Makes a Stand

It is now perfectly clear that M. Molotov left no promises behind him in Berlin and that the Kremlin has seen the red light. The practical issue at Berlin, beyond doubt, was whether Ankara would be held back by Moscow while the Axis consolidated its position in the Balkans outside the small corner called Turkey in Europe. And the key to the whole set-up for anxious observers was the response to German pressure of Bulgaria, sphere of increasing Soviet interest. Moscow hesitated a week before deciding to make a stand while time remained. But neither Berlin nor Sofia mistook Soviet policy when it was defined, unmistakably, by denial of the German suggestion that Hungary had joined the Axis Pact with Moscow's approval. Instead of proceeding to Berlin to follow suit, Bulgaria's statesmen found Sofia and talks with Soviet officials to be more congenial.

Tategawa Cools His Heels

Neither has the Nazi aim succeeded of deterring Russia from presenting a source of anxiety to the German General Tategawa, who left Tokyo with such a flourish a month ago, glowing with new sentiments of friendship for Russia, is still cooling his heels with his draft of a non-aggression treaty still in his pocket. Russo-American relations have, on the contrary, advanced swiftly, with the opening of an American Consulate-General at Vladivostok as a most interesting development. And Russian aid for China is to continue.

Berlin Rattled

Whether Moscow has so far progressed in resistance to Hitler's strategic purposes as to put on the German General Tategawa, who left Tokyo with such a flourish a month ago, glowing with new sentiments of friendship for Russia, is still cooling his heels with his draft of a non-aggression treaty still in his pocket. Russo-American relations have, on the contrary, advanced swiftly, with the opening of an American Consulate-General at Vladivostok as a most interesting development. And Russian aid for China is to continue.

Spain's Eloquent Silence

At the other end of Europe, Herr Hitler's signs are no more favourable. Vichy's morale has

undergone a marked change. France's leaders are beginning to appreciate that cloak their actions as the Nazis will, Axis plans are dictated by a sobering necessity rather than by an irresistible will, are now able to see that Hitler is badly that he must secure it by tactics other than force. And out of Spain comes a most eloquent silence.

The Greek Campaign

Inevitably, the pace of the Greek advance into Albania is slowing up, but they have not lost the power of the initiative and the gains achieved have been spectacular and real. On the northern front, the front has moved through Fodgradetz half-way along the road to Elbasan. In the south, Port Odden is under fire of Greek guns. The Italian strong point of resistance is in front of Argyrokastron, now key to the whole situation. Every available Italian battalion has been thrown into violent counterattacks in this area to stem the Greek advance, in full realisation that its fall would throw wide open the road to Tirana and Durazzo. R.A.F. bombing squadrons have played a conspicuous part in the success of the Greek campaign, taking heavy toll of retreating columns and bringing up time and again efforts of the Italian Command to bring up reserves.

More Lost 'Em

At sea, too, Mussolini has had another sharp lesson, costing him, temporarily, another battleship of the Littorio class. Contact was made between a British squadron, including "Ark Royal" and "Renown," and a strong Italian detachment, including two battleships, off the Sardinian coast. Only the British scouting craft managed to get within shelling range, before the Italian Admiral turned for home, but he failed to reckon with the Sardinian torpedo-carriers from "Ark Royal" and a battleship and a cruiser received hits below the waterline. One destroyer and "Flume" were hit by shellfire and damaged, and another cruiser was damaged by dive-bombers. On the British side, H.M.S. Berwick suffered the only damage, and that not sufficient to impair her fighting efficiency. A few more such episodes and the Mediterranean Fleet will have a story to tell somewhat akin to that of the Ten Little Nigger Boys.

Savage Air Bombardments

Savage air attacks on Britain continue and Mr. Greenwood has had to confess that part of Britain's industrial machine has been temporarily dislocated. Birmingham suffered a particularly severe aerial bombardment, from relays of planes passing over the industrial areas for hour on hour at ten-minute intervals. Plymouth, Bristol and Liverpool were victims of similarly concentrated attacks, and all three cities have serious scars to show in consequence. Civilian confidence and determination, however, is quite unshaken by the new form of the air blitzkrieg, which is not to say that it is not heartened by the evidences that the Royal Air Force is hitting back equally hard in Germany.

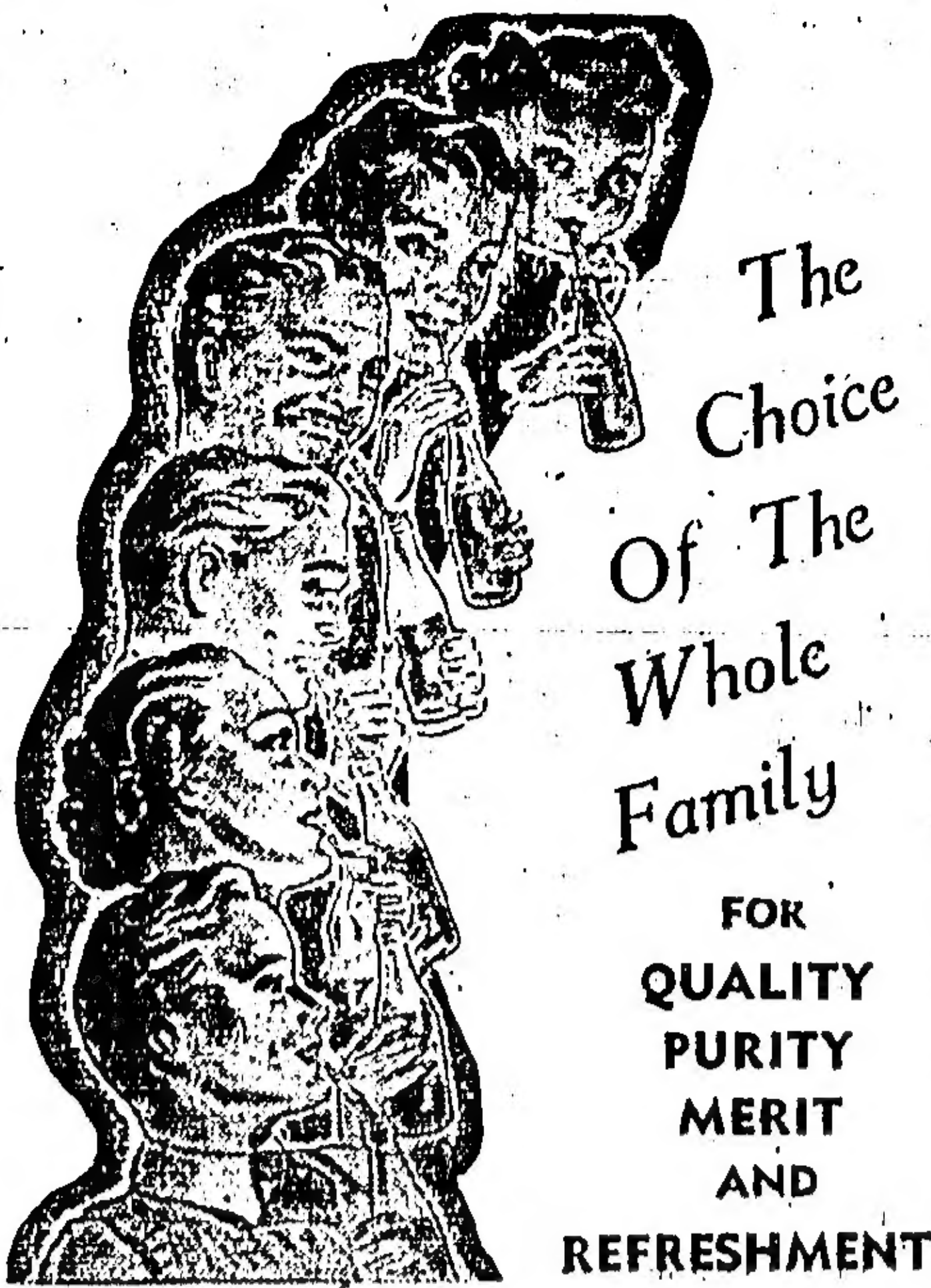
R.A.F. Activities Over Germany

Cologne, Hamburg, Slettin and Berlin have borne the brunt of the Air Force attacks on military objectives in Germany. The great railway terminus at Cologne was devastated in raids on successive nights, virtually paralysing railway transport in the Rhineland zone, while along the coast, as well as inland, the weight of the attack has been maintained, necessitating destruction of submarine-building activities. The handicap of distance however, emerges clearly from all the accounts of the give-and-take air war, and until Britain has obtained numerical superiority, the Germans may build up a large debt to be repaid.

The Turmoil In Rumania

That Rumania should be in the throes of a grave internal crisis is not altogether surprising. The development of Iron Guard terrorism, culminating in the mass murder of Rumania's former leaders, and the assassination of outstanding national figures like Professor Goga, came so suddenly, however, as to be strongly suggestive of outside inspiration. M. Tila puts the crimes at the door of Himmler, the Nazi Gestapo chief, and there seems no reason to doubt that the Iron Guard leaders nearest General Antonescu are equally appalled by the turn events have taken. Nothing, however, is more illustrative of the deplorable condition to which the Government has been reduced by the habit of subservience to the Nazis than the decision to take drastic measures to prevent reprisals, while by consenting to inaction against the Iron Guard murderers. As a preliminary to enabling the Nazis to tighten their grip on the country, no more, that the Iron Guard could have been committed.

SCRUTATOR.

The
Choice
Of The
Whole
FamilyFOR
QUALITY
PURITY
MERIT
AND
REFRESHMENTWATSON'S
SPARKLING MINERAL
WATERS

PLAN

YOUR MEALS
ON THESE
SUGGESTIONS!AUSTRALIAN BEEF AND
MUTTON — FINEST CUTS
AT MODERATE PRICES.The Meat Is
What Counts
The Most!

DAIRY FARM MEATS

bred & fed at our farm at Pokfulam

FARM
PORKFARM
VEAL

ALSO

FRESH & IMPORTED VEGETABLES
TINNED PROVISIONS, etc., etc.THE DAIRY FARM, ICE &
COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.
Pure Food Specialists.

Mediterranean Fleet Goes Into Action Near Tripoli

Bold Visit To Fortified Naval Bases

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

SECURE MASTERY OF BRITISH HOME WATERS, AS WELL AS THE MEDITERRANEAN, IS CLAIMED WITH THE ANNOUNCEMENT IN LONDON OF THE ROUT BY A BRITISH LIGHT NAVAL SQUADRON OF A GROUP OF GERMAN WARSHIPS IN A BRISK BATTLE IN THE CHANNEL ON FRIDAY MORNING.

It was also announced that British warships and bombers successfully bombarded the big Italian Red Sea base of Rasalula, in Italian Somaliland.

KORITZA CELEBRATES

CELEBRATIONS IN CONNECTION WITH THE "PROCLAMATION OF THE INDEPENDENCE OF ALBANIA DAY" WERE HELD IN KORITZA ON THURSDAY, BY SPECIAL PERMISSION OF THE GREEK AUTHORITIES.

During the Italian occupation of Albania, celebrations of the day were forbidden.

Greek and Albanian flags were carried in the streets during the celebrations and many speeches were made emphasizing that Albania's eventual restoration of independence rests with Greek independence and victory.

The first number of a new Albanian newspaper, "Free Albania," appeared on Friday. — Reuters.

Two large fires were started in military depots and barracks, warehouses and other structures were damaged.

The Channel engagement ended with the German warships, which were probably destroyed, being chased back into Brest after suffering damage.

The Admiralty admitted that one British warship, believed to be a destroyer, suffered damage.

Mediterranean Raids

The British Mediterranean Fleet, having gravely crippled the Italian fleet in Wednesday's battle, accomplished a new and audacious feat in boldly sailing close to Port Laki, in the Leros Islands, and Tripoli, at the same time sending naval bombers to pound the Italian fortified bases.

Damaging hits and a number of fires were claimed. A vessel, "probably a warship," was subjected to dive-bombing attacks at Port Laki, and another at Tripoli. — International News Service.



"GOING TO IT." — Although women porters have made their appearance on the railway, not many women are capable of handling a horse and dray as does Miss Vera Proctor, who is engaged in this work by the L.M.S. in the West Country. She is believed to be the only woman driving a heavy horse dray in the country. The notice in the picture forms a background to Miss Proctor at work. (Copyright, Fox).

BRITISH FIGHTER AND ITALIAN CRASH IN COLLISION

ACTIVITY IN THE AIR IN ALBANIA AND GREECE CONTINUES TO SHOW SUCCESSES FOR THE R.A.F. AND THE GREEK AIR FORCES.

In south-west Albania, a small patrol of our fighters met 20 Italian machines. Our planes promptly attacked and less than a minute later seven enemy fighters were shot down.

Later, one of our fighters collided with an Italian machine, which crashed in flames.

GOEBBELS CHASING WILL O-THE-WISP

Dr. Goebbels is now in Norway and will stay there for some days collecting full data on the growing resistance of the Norwegians and the increase in sabotage, according to a message from Stockholm.

The Nazis have not yet been able to track down the men responsible for the big landfalls which blocked several important railway lines a few days ago.

It is believed that Dr. Goebbels will try to increase his propaganda in Norway. So far, it has been singularly ineffective.

An American radio commentator broadcasting from Stockholm says that this landfall is just one small specimen of the task Hitler is faced with in trying to set up his "New Order in Europe."

This particular act of sabotage is merely just a little more conspicuous than thousands of similar acts now going on throughout the countries Hitler has occupied.

Hitler used underground methods to undermine the countries he invaded, and he now finds the same methods being used against him.

Hitler set the stage for his own defeat when he took in large areas which are now seething with discontent. — Reuters.

AIR BATTLE AT MALTA

It is officially confirmed that two Italian fighters and one bomber were shot down and another fighter "probably destroyed" during Thursday's air battles over Malta.

There were five warnings during the day, an attack being pressed home in the afternoon. Several bombs were dropped, but there were no casualties—except to the Italians. — Reuters.

The pilot of the British plane was seen going down in his parachute but he has not yet been found.

The day before, fighters of the same squadron intercepted an enemy formation. One enemy fighter was shot down in flames, another disappeared out of control behind a hill.

Our bombers have also been active.

At the Adriatic port of Santi Quaranta, southern Albania, shipping was attacked and direct hits were scored on wharves.

Durazzo further up the coast, and Elbasan were also raided and bombs dropped in the target area. Results could not be seen owing to weather conditions.

Three of our planes did not return from these operations, one of them being the fighter which collided in the dog-fight. — Reuters.

Enemy Column Bombed
In the Western Desert our aircraft attacked a small enemy column south of Sidi Barrani.

Motor transport vehicles were severely damaged and a number of drivers killed. An anti-aircraft battery was silenced, the crew being killed.

In Italian East Africa, Assab was raided, bombs falling close to a large ship equipped with anti-aircraft guns which was in harbour.

In other areas numerous reconnaissance flights were carried out and valuable information obtained. — British Wireless.

BIRTHDAY GIFT TO PREMIER

Up to late Friday evening, the Netherlands East Indies had collected enough money to buy seven "Spitfires" as a gift to mark Mr. Churchill's birthday on Saturday.

British and other residents in Yugoslavia have contributed £1,100 to buy planes for Britain. Leicester and Manchester have each raised an additional £5,000. The latest Empire war gifts include the following: —

Capetown has sent £5,000 to replace planes already supplied. The British community in China has sent £10,000. The people of Tanganyika Territory have sent £12,000.

The British community in the Argentine has sent £25,000. — Reuters.

Few Children In London

Of London school children — of school age and under — 551,000 have been evacuated, leaving only 119,000, the Minister of Health stated.

Mr. Macdonald added that those figures were very impressive but there was still much to be done.

From London shelters 4,500 aged and infirm had been put into hospitals or homes in the reception area and an additional 4,500 old and chronic sick had been taken from London institutions and accommodated in hospitals in reception areas. Those were all who could be persuaded to go.

In addition hundreds of aged and infirm had been taken from food and rest centres in London to be looked after in homes in reception areas.

But the establishment of a secure and welfare services for adult evacuees was of vital importance.

Communal Feeding

They had urged the establishment of hospitals and sick bays, community feeding centres, nursery centres for young children and, above all, social centres and mothers' clubs where, apart from doing their own work such as sewing, mending and laundry, mothers could get together and have a "good old Cockney gossip." — British Wireless.

DUKE OF KENT VISITS "WINNIE"

"WINNIE" A GUN NAMED AFTER THE PRIME MINISTER, WAS AMONG THE LONG-RANGE GUNS INSPECTED BY THE DUKE OF KENT ON THE KENTISH COAST DURING A TOUR OF THE DOVER AREA ON FRIDAY.

"Winnie" is a giant gun which was nicknamed after Mr. Winston Churchill, who ordered it to be set up some time ago.

German guns on the French coast had just stopped firing after 90 minutes of shelling just as the Duke arrived.

Half an hour after he left, they opened up again, firing on and off for nearly two hours. — Reuters.

BADOGGIO FOG

THERE STILL SEEMS TO BE SOME DOUBT AS TO WHERE MARSHAL BADOGGIO, ITALIAN CHIEF OF STAFF, ACTUALLY IS.

Yesterday, the German radio at Breslau said that Badoglio had not left Italy.

Half an hour later, the same station said that he had arrived at the Greek front.

Home Radio, meanwhile, insists that the Marshal is in Italy. — Reuters.

HEAVIEST TASK IN NAVY'S HISTORY

The hammering which the Italian navy received on Wednesday in the Mediterranean demonstrates the readiness of the British Navy to deal with any eventuality there.

Naval circles in London, however, do not minimise the fact that in the threefold task — countering the invasion threat, carrying the war into enemy territory, and conveying of munitions, materials and stores — the British Navy is facing the greatest task in its history.

It was added that the account of the proportion of ships sunk in convoy was "most comforting" figures.

Over the whole period of 1940 losses were much less in proportion than during the peak period of losses in 1917 when the British had 450 destroyers available and ten to fifteen per convoy.

Regarding the recent Mediterranean action comment was given on the Rome radio statement that Britain had had to reinforce the Fleet in the Mediterranean.

"It was we who turned out when we did, not they."

Most significant naval fact since Italy's entry into the war was that the Italians had made no mention of their movements in Greek or Dodecanese waters.

For carrying troops to Libya they had had to "crawl round the African coast, hugging French territorial waters," and had been most surprised to find the British in the western Mediterranean. — British Wireless.

CANADIAN WAR COOPERATION

Colonel the Hon. J. L. Ralston, Canadian Minister of National Defence, has arrived in Britain to discuss with the authorities here matters of general cooperation in the war effort of the Empire and its allies. — British Wireless.



First in style and value!

Bulova watches

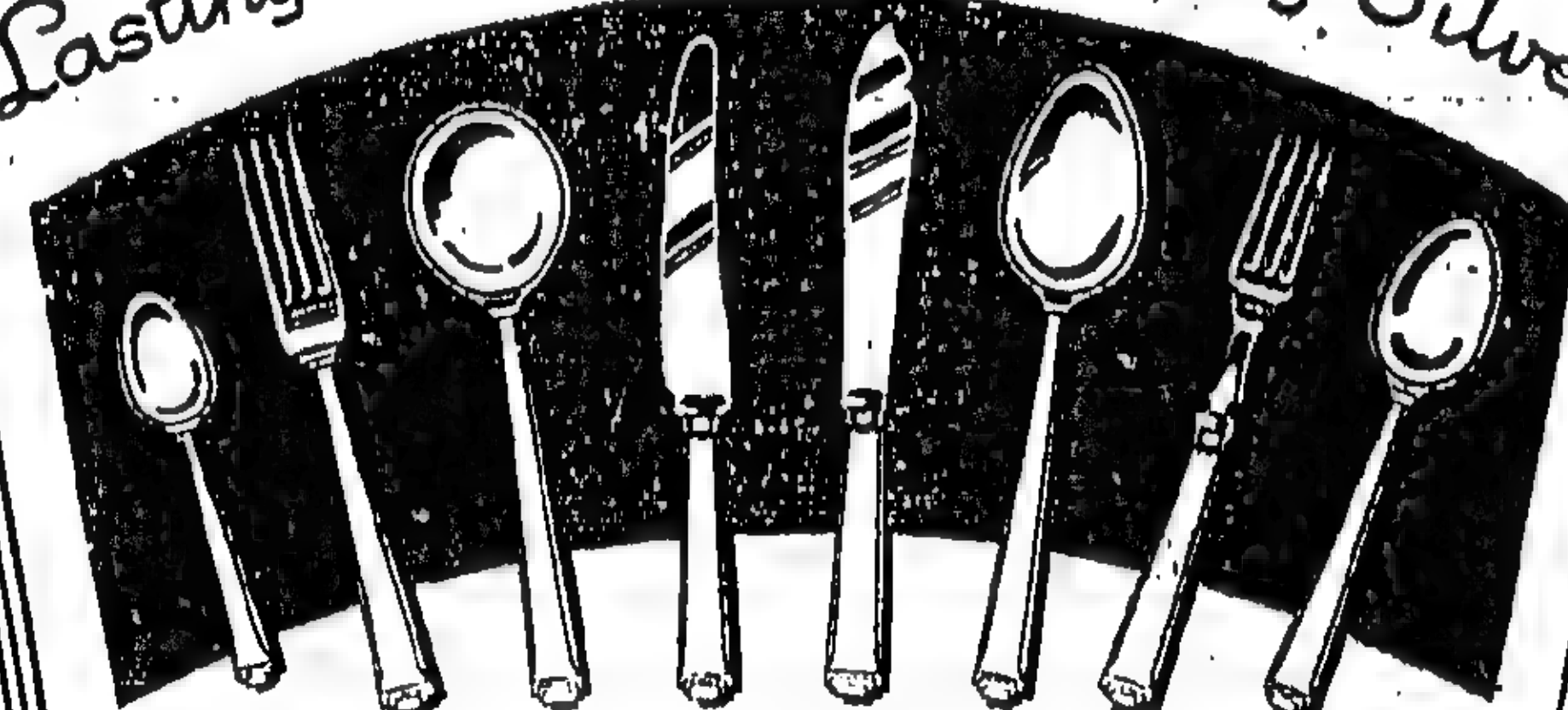
Remarkable value, unusually handsome appearance, brilliant performance — ideal gifts for men and women.

A wide selection to choose from.

The WING ON G.LTD

PRINCE'S PLATE

The only Lasting substitute for Sterling Silver



"TUDOR"

The undoubted excellence of Prince's Plate is proved by the fact that it has been used for many years by all the leading Hotels, Restaurants, Steamship and Railway Companies all over the world. In the manufacture of Prince's Plate only the finest material is used and a triple deposit of silver is applied by an exclusive process which ensures a fine silver colour during a lifetime's hard wear.

MAPPIN & WEBB LTD.

SOLE AGENTS: LANE, CRAWFORD LTD.

Beautiful Cabinets to contain

MAPPIN & WEBB'S Princes Plate

Beautiful Cabinets in many sizes and styles, specially designed for Prince's Plate, are available. Prices gladly sent on request.

Did you MACLEAN your teeth to-day?

Ah! I see you did

"British To the Teeth"

Sales Representatives: Banker & Co., P.O. Box 755, Hong Kong.

MACLEANS TOOTH PASTE

NEWSPAPERS SENT OVERSEAS

Send in your order now! Subscription Rates (prepaid) including postage are:

	3 Months	6 Months	One Year
"SUNDAY HERALD"	\$ 5.40	\$10.75	\$21.50
"CHINA MAIL"	\$17.00	\$34.00	\$68.00
"OVERLAND CHINA MAIL" ...	\$ 4.75	\$ 9.50	\$19.00

Don't keep former residents waiting for Hong Kong news.

SEND IN YOUR SUBSCRIPTION NOW!

The Newspaper Enterprise, Ltd.
Windsor House Tels. 20022 & 20011

SHORT STORY BY HEBERT ALBERT

WHAT, the man in the saloon said to me, you never heard of Jethro Watkins's flying goat?

Well, there was a chap in this town once who made himself a pair of straw wings; he strapped them on his shoulders, jumped off the top of a house, and broke his neck.

Then there was another chap who made himself a bicycle with wings; he called it a flycycle, and he flycycled over the top of a precipice and broke his neck.

But Jethro Watkins had a flying goat. I don't mean a goat that flew with wings. I mean a goat that flew without wings. And when I say flew I mean flew. I don't mean it jumped over some three-foot railings and flew by mistake. It flew regularly. It flew all over England. Surely, he said, you must have heard of Jethro Watkins's flying goat?

"No," I told him, "I never heard of it."

Well, that's funny, he said. You mean you never heard about the time it flew off the tower at Blackpool?

"No," I told him, "I can't say I did."

No, he said. Then you must have heard about the time it flew fifteen times round the tent in Wombwell's circus?

"No," I told him, "I can't say I heard about that either."

I don't know, he said, I'm sure it's funny. Nowadays nobody seems to have heard about anything.

"Well, who was this Jethro Watkins?" I said.

Well, in the first place he was a very religious chap, he said. He was in the Salvation Army. Used to play the euphonium. And then he was very fat — weighed fifteen pounds sixteen, stone — and by trade he was a Thatcher — you know what I mean, he thatched roofs and stacks. Always up on a ladder, catching every bit of wind.

Well, Jethro told me how, what with being a euphonium player

and a Thatcher and always being concerned with wind one way or another, he began to study wind. Up there, on his ladder, he used to see what wind could do — toss birds about, toss whole armfuls of straw about, almost lift a roof off before he got it pegged down. You know how powerful a big wind is — blows trees down, even blows houses down. Well, Jethro had been studying all that years before he got this idea of a flying goat.

"And how?" I said, "did he get this idea of a flying goat?"

Like all big ideas, he said, by accident. Just like that. All of a pop. He saw some posters about a menagerie and one of the items was a flying ape, and Jethro went to see it. Well, there wasn't much in it. Just a grey-looking ape that did a big trapeze jump, and they called it flying. Well, Jethro thought it was a swindle. He went home in disgust, and he went and stood in his back yard and looked at his goats.

Did I tell you he kept goats? No? Well, he'd kept goats for years. — bred and raised them. One of the things that made him such a strong, big, fat man, was goats' milk. He'd drunk it twice a day for years. And suddenly he had this big idea — a flying goat. If a monkey could fly, why not a goat?

But still, I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.



"The goat flew over a row of kidney beans in Jethro's garden."

The Flying GOAT

"Don't tell me they could fly," I said.

One could, he said, but not the other. That was funny, wasn't it? One kid was black and one was white, and it was the white one that could fly. Jethro said it was marvellous. Better than the mother. The second day after it was born Jethro took it out and it flew twice round the church steeple. Well if a goat could do that on the second day of its life, what was it going to do when it was a year old?

"You tell me," I said, "I don't know."

Well, he said, that was the sad thing. Jethro died. He was always

Don't you believe it? he said. "Oh yes," I said, "I believe it."

After all, he said, you can make yourself believe in anything if you want to, can't you?

"Oh yes," I said.

Well, he said, it's been very nice. I think I'll be getting along.

"No, you don't," I said. "Wait a minute. Sit down. It's my turn to tell you something. I'd like to tell you about my Uncle Walter's musical pig. Now when I was a boy my Uncle Walter had a pig that played the trombone. I don't mean it was a pig that played the trombone with the trombone. I mean it was a pig that played the trombone. Without a trombone. Now this pig had a litter —"

"Now you're going to tell me," I said, "that it could fly well enough to fly round a circus?"

Well, no, he said. That's what he tried to do. But it didn't come off. He got one of his goats and started to train it in the backyard — you know, put it first on a beer barrel and made it jump off, then on two beer barrels, and then on a painter's trestle about fifteen feet high. But it was no good. He could see he'd made a mistake.

"Now don't tell me," I said, "that this is all a mistake?"

No, he said. The idea of training a goat to fly was a mistake, that's all. Jethro could see that. No, what he did do was to breed a goat that could fly — you see how I mean, a miracle. Jethro was a very religious chap — Salvation Army meetings, playing in the band, and all that. And suddenly that's how he saw it.

So he prayed for a miracle to happen and waited. He prayed twice a day, morning and night, for a kid that could fly.

"And now you're going to tell me," I said, "that in due course the kid was born and it could fly from birth like a bird?"

It was, he said, and it could. The second day of its life it began to jump up in the air. Like a lamb, only higher. Then the third day it jumped higher still. The fourth day it flew over its mother. Flew, not jumped. Then by the end of the week it was flying over fences. It flew over a row of kidney beans in Jethro's garden. Inside a month it could fly over a haystack. It was a lovely white colour, and Jethro told me it was so light that you could hold it in your hand like a ball of cotton-wool.

"Then what?" I said.

Well, Jethro had another idea. He put it up to the Salvation Army. He told them how a miracle had been wrought for him, tried to make them see how this flying goat was proof of the power of prayer, and asked them to come and see it for themselves.

Up to that time he'd kept it secret. Now he wanted all the world to know about it.

Well, they were very snuffy, the Salvation Armyists. It looked like sacrilege. The power of prayer and miracle was kept for serious things — illness — help in time of trouble and so on. Well, they argued and disagreed and then argued again, but at last Jethro persuaded them.

The Salvation Armyists gathered in a field behind Jethro's house

and waited for the goat to fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"But still," I said, "the goat could fly."

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. It didn't do anything. It didn't even lift its feet off the ground. Well, just what we expected. The man has only made fools of us. We'll see about this, and they did, to the extent that Jethro never set foot in the Salvation Army hall again, and never played the euphonium for them any more.

"Give me Clippers"

300 cigarettes (6 tins) in an attractive GIFT CARTON NO EXTRA COST

PLAYER'S CLIPPER CIGARETTES

PLAIN or CORK-TIPPED

PLAYER'S CLIPPER CIGARETTES

Blood Weakness due to climatic conditions

To maintain the vigour of the blood and of the vital functions under debilitating climatic conditions, there is nothing to equal 'Phyllosan' tablets

The power of 'Phyllosan' tablets to stimulate the formation of the blood corpuscles and to raise the vitality of the bloodstream is of paramount importance to all dwellers in countries where the blood tends to become impoverished.

Since, at the same time, 'Phyllosan' tablets increase the metabolic rate of the whole system, fortify the heart, and have a dilating effect upon the smaller arteries (thus relieving blood pressure) they present an admirable means of maintaining the vital force of the organism and of increasing resistance to fevers and to the effects of debilitating and enervating climatic conditions.

Under such conditions, 'Phyllosan' tablets should be regarded not as a medicine but as part of the daily diet, and two tablets taken regularly three times a day before meals. This can be done for very long periods because these tablets contain no harmful or habit-forming drugs, no animal extracts. The efficacy of 'Phyllosan' tablets has been established both by clinical tests and by the experience of the medical profession and of the general public over many years in all parts of the world. If you take the tablets regularly, we believe the results will astonish you.

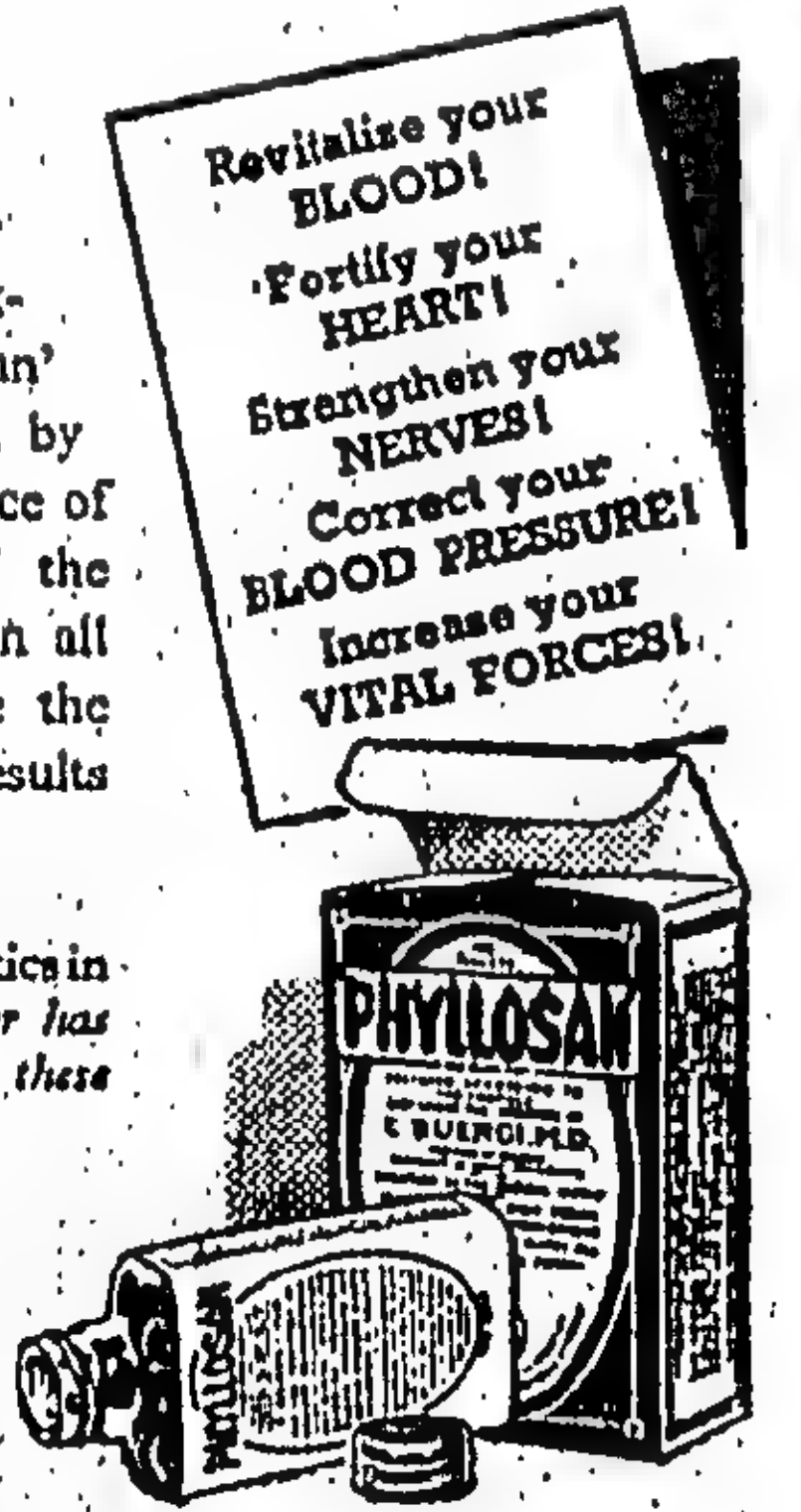
Dr. J. Neil Leitch, in his book "Dietetics in Warm Climates," says: "The author has obtained very satisfactory results with these tablets in India and elsewhere."

'Phyllosan' tablets are prepared according to the formula and under the direction of E. Buerli, M.D., Professor of Medicine at Berne University, Switzerland.

Start taking
'PHYLOSAN'
Revitalizing,
Rejuvenating Tablets

OBTAINABLE AT ALL CHEMISTS AND STORES

The right table name "Phyllosan" is the property and name of the product of J. Buerli, Ltd., London



1,300-MILE AIR RAID

R.A.F. Pilots Fly Deep Into Germany



Canadian anti-aircraft gunners manning a light anti-aircraft somewhere in England. (Copyright Fox.)

FISHERMEN'S BAZAAR

A FISHERMEN'S BAZAAR — THE FIRST OF ITS KIND IN HONG KONG — DISPLAYING SAMPLES OF THE COLONY'S SEA PRODUCTS WAS OPENED ON THURSDAY BY MISS PHILLIS HARROP, LADY ASSISTANT TO THE SECRETARY FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS, AND CLOSED LAST NIGHT.

It was organized under the auspices of the Hong Kong Chinese Fishermen's Union in aid of the welfare work undertaken by the Union among poor, destitute and refugee fishermen in Hong Kong.

Various kinds of seafood, fish and different species of shell-fish were on display for sale. The handicraft of students studying in the free schools maintained by the Union were also exhibited and attracted attention.

The result of the three-day bazaar was stated last night to have been very satisfactory.

FALSE PRETENCES CHARGE

A FURTHER CHARGE OF OBTAINING \$2,000 FROM MR. WONG BOR BY FALSE PRETENCES WAS REFERRED AGAINST HENRY CHAO, 37, GENERAL BROKER, OF NO. 12, BAY VIEW MANSIONS, BEFORE MR. G. T. LOWRY AT THE CENTRAL MAGISTRACY YESTERDAY.

Accused was originally charged with obtaining \$12,500 from Mr. Wong Bor by false pretences. It was alleged that defendant made the false pretence that the money was demanded by the Central Trust of China as commission in connection with a contract which was being negotiated between Wong and the Central Trust.

Mr. F. I. Zimmern is appearing for defendant, and Mr. W. A. Mackinlay for the prosecution.

Hearing was fixed for December 16 and 19. Bail was reduced to \$2,000 cash or \$4,000 personal bond and \$4,000 surety.

NEW RELIEF HOSPITAL

The new relief hospital opened at the beginning of last month in the renovated portion of the one-time Government Civil Hospital, (at the junction of Hospital Road and Eastern Street) has more than justified its existence.

It is now full, with 100 beds occupied by Chinese patients. It is interesting to note that this relief hospital is in a very congested part of Victoria, which was once the site of a camp (Ying Pun) believed to have been occupied by soldiers from the West (Sai).

SHOPKEEPERS WARNED

Shopkeepers in the city have been warned and advised to hang their street signboards at least 14 feet above the ground, otherwise they will be subjected to legal action by the traffic authorities.

Signboards hanging from the ceilings of verandahs are to be at least nine feet above the ground. These regulations are being enforced owing to the recent accidents caused by motor vans and buses crashing into low signboards.

BILL OF HEALTH

Two cases of cholera (both from Victoria) 48 cases of tuberculosis, nine of dysentery, three of typhoid, two of diphtheria, and one of meningitis were notified on Friday.

INSPECTION OF AIR RAID WARDENS

It is announced that the time of inspection of the Hong Kong Corps of Air Raid Wardens by His Excellency the Acting Governor has been changed to 3.30 p.m. on Sunday, 22nd December, 1940.

PENINSULA HOTEL

— POPULAR —

SUNDAY TEA DANCES

— IN THE —

ROSE ROOM

5 P.M. TILL 7 P.M.

— ART CARNEIRO —

AND HIS SWING ORCHESTRA

THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

Shipbuilding Yards In Stettin Attacked

BRITISH BOMBERS have again proved their ability to raid industrial centres in furthest Germany. On Thursday night they renewed the attack on Politz, near Stettin, on the Baltic, which six weeks ago was the object of a heavy and remarkably successful raid.

Bombs dropped by the first aircraft—which were making a round trip of thirteen hundred miles—started immediate fires followed by a brilliant explosion and a white flash among buildings.

Other bombers then weighed in, and a big fire and another brilliant explosion were the result of their own bombing.

Flames engulfed by many lesser explosions spread quickly among the debris.

Shipbuilding yards at Stettin itself were also bombed.

Stettin, since the completion of the Berlin-Stettin ship canal in 1914, has been Berlin's outlet to the sea.

A sideblow was given to the German navy by the bombing, with consequent fires and explosions, of a Mannheim factory which turns out submarine engines.

Another armament works at Düsseldorf was also attacked.

Sidings and goods yards were bombed at Koblenz, Ludwigshafen and Neuf, near Düsseldorf.

Bridges and road and rail junctions on both banks of the Rhine were singled out.

Earlier in the night other aircraft had ranged widely over enemy docks and shipping from Guxue to Le Havre.

Five bombs out in Boulogne harbour and at Antwerp one aircraft made no fewer than three preliminary runs in order to be certain of hitting the docks accurately. — British Wireless.

FATHER LEBBE MEMORIAL

A MEMORIAL SERVICE WAS HELD AT THE FRENCH-BELGIAN-SWISS RETURNED STUDENTS ASSOCIATION IN CHUNGKING YESTERDAY FOR THE LATE FATHER VINCENT LEBBE, FORMERLY CHIEF OF THE NORTH CHINA FIELD SERVICE CORPS, WHO DIED AT KOLOSAN IN JUNE.

General Shang Chen represented Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek, and the service was attended by a large number of Government leaders including General Feng Yu-shiang, Dr. H. H. Kung, General Ho Ying-chin, Mr. Chan, Chi, General Ho Yau-tai, Dr. Chu Chia-hwa, and Dr. Wang Shih-chieh.

General Shang Chen eulogised Father Lebbe, saying that his ambition was to save the world and mankind.

Dr. H. H. Kung who said that he and Father Lebbe had been close friends for over 30 years. He expressed profound admiration for the Catholic father who had always been ready to sacrifice himself for others.

Father Lebbe was a naturalised Chinese citizen of Belgian birth. — Central News.

LOCAL SHARES

INSURANCES

Canton Ins. \$185 b.

DOCKS, WHARVES, GODOWNS, ETC.

H.K. Docks (Old) \$16.30 b.

Providents \$7.10 b.

LANDS, HOTELS & BLDGS.

H.K. Lands \$31 b.

PUBLIC UTILITIES

H.K. Tramways \$18½ b.

Yau-mai Ferries \$22¼ b.

China Lights (Old) \$6.05 b., C.D.

China Lights (New) \$6.00 b., C.D.

H.K. Electric (Old) \$38.10 b.

\$38.80.

H.K. Electric (New) \$37¼ b.

Sundakan Lights \$11½ b.

Telephones (Old) \$24¼ b.

Telephones (New) \$24¼ b.

INSTRUMENTS

Cements \$16.00 b.

STORES, &C.

Dairy Farms \$17¼ b.

Watsons \$9.35 b., \$9.05 s., \$9½ s.

Win. Powell, Ltd. \$1.80 b.

MISCELLANEOUS

Entertainment \$2.10 b.

LAST DAY'S SALES

114 Electric (Old) @ \$38

200 Watsons @ \$9½

ADMIRAL TURLE IN ENGLAND

Rear-Admiral C. E. Turle, British Naval Attaché to Greece, has arrived in England and has had an interview with the Chiefs of Staff, to whom he reported on the local situation. — British Wireless.

HONGKONG & SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

Authorised Capital\$50,000,000

Issued and Fully Paid-up\$20,000,000

Reserve Funds£ 6,500,000

Sterling\$10,000,000

Hong Kong Currency Reserve\$20,000,000

Head Office: HONG KONG.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Chairman, Mr. J. J. Patterson,

C. C. Toole, Esq., Deputy Chairman.

J. R. Douglas, Esq., O. Mickle, Esq.,

A. J. Davies, Esq., Hon. Mr. T. P. Pearce,

Hon. Mr. S. H. Dowell, Hon. Mr. A. L. Balfour,

Sir Vandeleur M. Grayburn, Chief Manager.

BRANCHES:

Amoy, Hongkong, Shanghai, Canton, Hankow, Peking, Tientsin, Harbin, etc.

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and other currencies on terms which will be quoted on application.

ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES in various cities to LET.

Hong Kong, 25th February, 1940.

OVERSEA-CHINESE BANKING CORPORATION, LTD.

(Incorporated in the Straits Settlements)

SUCCESSORS TO

The Ho Hong Bank, Ltd.

The Chinese Commercial Bank, Ltd.

and

The Oversea-Chinese Bank, Ltd.

HEAD OFFICE: SINGAPORE

Hong Kong Branch

13, Queen's Road, Central.

Authorised Capital:—

Straits \$40,000,000.00

Paid-up Capital:—

Straits \$10,000,000.00

Branches and Agencies in the principal cities of the world.

Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted.

HOOI YIP BENG, Manager.

HONG KONG, CANTON & MACAO STEAMERS

Joint Service of the Hong Kong, Canton & Macao Steamboat Co., Ltd. & the China Navigation Co., Ltd.



CANTON LINE MACAO LINE

Weekly Sailing Daily Sailing

Notes:—All vessels equipped with Wireless.

Queen's Bldg., Cornmarket Rd. Telephone 20101

In the HONG KONG HOTEL

DINNER DANCE

With Nick Korlin & His Swing Band

NIGHTLY 9 P.M. TILL 1 A.M.

SATURDAYS EXTENSION 2 A.M.

TEA DANCE

SATURDAYS & SUNDAYS — 5 TILL 7 P.M.

THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

NEW BOOKS

BIGGEST SALE NOW ON

For One Week Only!

DON'T MISS THIS OPPORTUNITY!

Charteris — Boodle	\$1.50
Zola — Nana	1.50
Clune — Sky High to Shanghai	3.20
Culbertson — The Strange Lives of One Man	3.20
Churchill — Step by Step 1939	3.20
Joyce — Ultssese	3.20
Gingrich — The Bedside Esquire	3.20
Wain — Reaching for the Stars	3.40
Cronin — Three Loves	2.70
Lamb — The March of the Barbarians	2.70
Dana — Modern Etiquette	2.40
Marchand — Sex Life in France	3.00
Lawrence — Lady Chatterley's Lover	1.80

THE H.K. SECOND-HAND BOOK CO., LTD.

37, QUEEN'S ROAD CENTRAL, 2ND FLOOR.

(OPPOSITE CHINA EMPORIUM LTD.)

How to Lose Fat A Pound a Day on a Full Stomach

Do Just One Simple Thing and Fat Just Melts Away

No starvation or dieting; no going without foods or drinks. Instead, eat what you want with never a rebelling, upset stomach. Yet ugly fat quickly goes. You can easily lose from four to seven pounds a week. See the ugly fat replaced by a beautiful slim figure — and feel stronger, better and more energetic than you ever have in your life before.

What You Do

There is just one simple thing to do. Give your system the minerals and herb conditioners contained in BOKORA, obtainable at any chemist shop. Take two teaspoonfuls, preferably in a glass of orange juice, before meals three times daily, a pleasant and inexpensive drink. Then eat whatever you want and watch the fat harmlessly and healthfully disappear.



7 to 10 Pounds Lost in 7 Days

At the end of one week you'll see the scales drop seven to ten pounds — according to how much overweight you are — from what you were the day you started. Your health, too, will be much better. You'll have more strength and energy, your complexion will be improved, nerves will be far calmer, your stomach won't be upset, and friends will comment about how much younger and better you look. You'll soon avoid the constant embarrassment of being fat and ugly. And you'll do it without going on a starvation diet.

BOKORA supplies the system with minerals, stimulates a normal functioning of the body. BOKORA also clears the system of accumulated poisons most overweight people have. Start to-day. The BOKORA way is the safe way for men and women to take off fat. Test it for two weeks. BOKORA is absolutely harmless, safe and effective. It definitely does not contain thyroid — consisting only of natural and mineral ingredients. You can secure BOKORA at any chemist shop. Insist on the genuine BOKORA and refuse all inferior substitutes or imitations.

BOKORA

Obtainable at all Drug Stores.

Sole Agents: W. S. SHERLEY & CO.

20-22 Queen's Rd., C.

You'll like Schlitz for more than one reason...

The delicious tangy taste of Schlitz will instantly appeal to your palate, and you'll like the Schlitz can too—so handy in the home... to take with you week-ends and so easy to open!

Sole Agents, L. Randon & Co., Marina House Tel. 32923

Illustrated at right is the method of opening Schlitz



Why not purchase a supply of Schlitz today, and get this handy opener FREE?

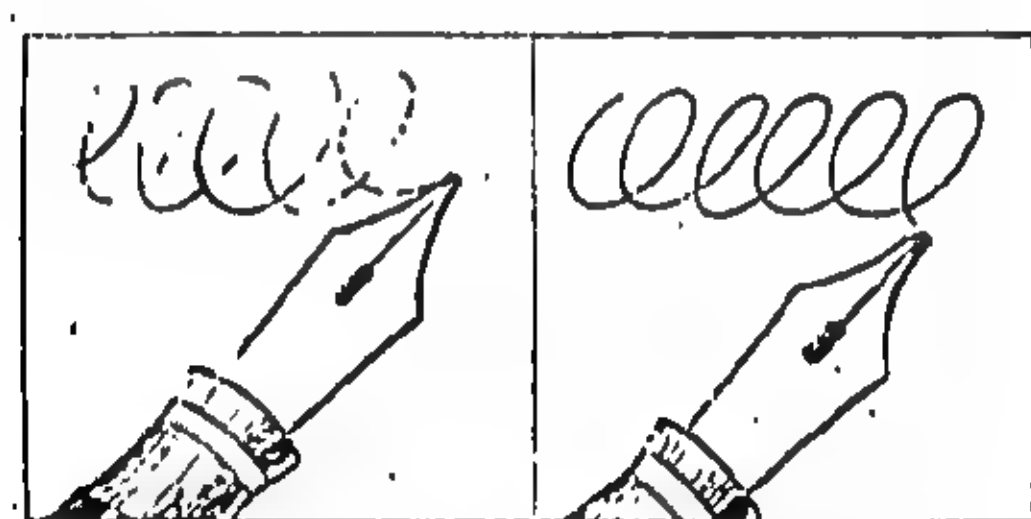
DRINK Schlitz IN CANS

THE BEER THAT MADE MILWAUKEE FAMOUS

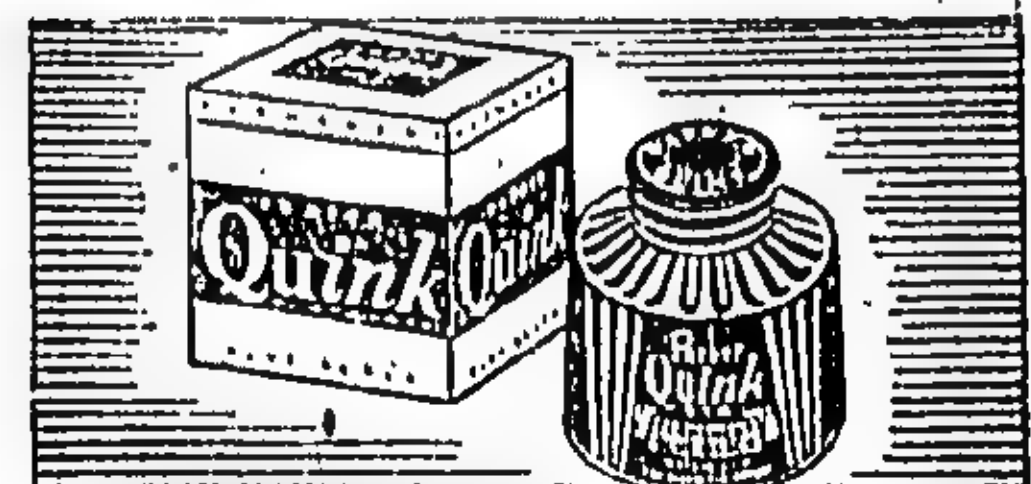
AMAZING INK INVENTION CREATED FOR PARKER VACUMATIC NOW IMPROVES ALL PENS



To guard the jewel-like Vacuumatic pen against old-time pen-clogging inks, Parker experts invented an amazing new kind of ink called Quink. Parker Quink contains 5 secret agents that dissolve dirt, grit and gum deposited by inferior inks.



When filled with Quink any pen becomes a self cleaner. Quink's 5 secret agents go to work instantly to banish "ink clog," prevent "sputtering" and make the pen write at its best again.



Because it eliminates 69% of all pen troubles Parker Quink will improve all the pens in your family. Buy a bottle today. And for perfect writing, try the now "Guaranteed for Life" Parker Vacuumatic pen... plus Quink.

Two kinds: Washable and Permanent

Parker Quink

Pens marked with the Blue Diamond are guaranteed for the life of the owner against everything except intentional damage, subject only to a small service charge to cover postage, insurance and handling.

AVAILABLE AT ALL BETTER DEALERS.

Blue Diamond Pens—US\$10.00 & US\$9.75; others from US\$2.75

Factory Sales Representatives

DODGE & SEYMOUR (China) LTD.

French Bank Building, Hong Kong. Tel. 24518.

HOLLYWOOD'S
NEWEST

AT

VOGUE
HONG KONG — KOWLOON

Royal Studio

39, Queen's Road, C. (Ground Fl.). Tel. 21184



**PASSPORT PHOTOS
SPECIAL OFFER!**

3 copies \$0.50

6 copies \$1.00

Please do come and get a better photo from us!
SATISFACTION GUARANTEED.

WAR TIME X'MAS PRESENT

DON'T WORRY ABOUT WHAT X'MAS
PRESENT YOU ARE GOING TO SEND TO
YOUR EVACUATED FAMILY & FRIENDS.

Call on us
AND WE'LL SOLVE YOUR PROBLEM.



A couple of embossed Handkerchiefs attached to a Christmas Card will make a sensible present.

Convenient to Mail!
Economical to You!
Useful Present!

COME EARLY FOR BEST SELECTION.

SHANGHAI KERCHIEF STORE

16B, Gloucester Arcade.

Tel. 20859.

Right To Live Dangerously

MISS Eleanor Rathbone, M.P., has caused a stir among the people who believe that women should always be given the prefix "little." She has declared that women have the right to live as dangerously as men in wartime. "This is no time to talk of 'women's rights'—except one of them: the right of women to give their lives for their country, and that only when their lives can be usefully

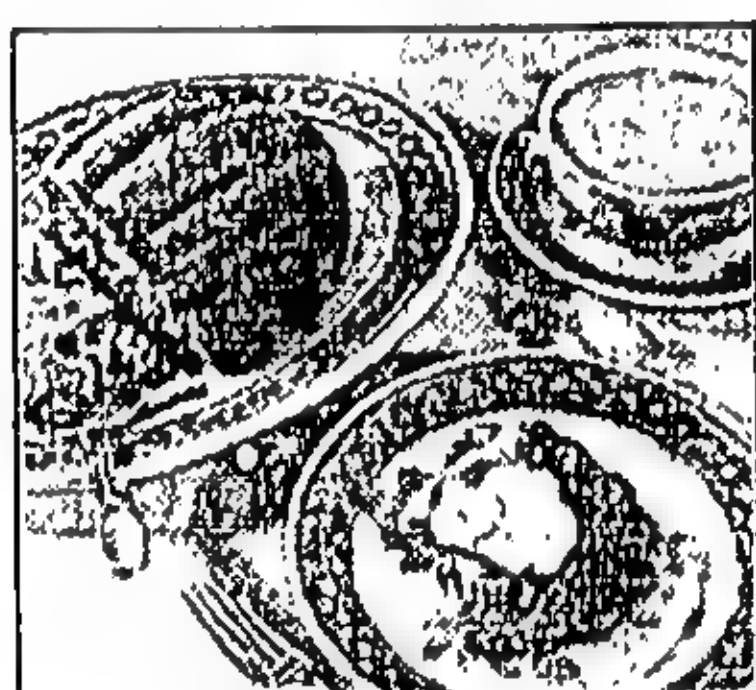
given," Miss Rathbone wrote in "The New Statesman and Nation."

STEAMED FIG PUDDING is a dessert to please a man

says Dorothy Greig

A MAN'S face always lights up when a satisfying dessert such as this Steamed Fig Pudding is put before him. I always think of father when I serve it. "No bits of stuff for me," he'd snort. "Give me real desserts." Well, this would have been exactly his idea of a real dessert.

It is spicy and cake-like, thickly studded with chopped figs. Bring it to the table smoking hot and fresh



and serve it with an orange sauce that has been creamed to a foam. Did I say a man would like it? Just watch him!

Steamed Fig Pudding
1 tablespoon shortening
1 cup sugar
1 egg, beaten
1 can condensed tomato soup
2 cups flour, sifted
1 teaspoon cinnamon
1/2 teaspoon nutmeg
2 teaspoons baking powder
1/2 teaspoon baking soda
1 1/2 cups chopped figs
Sift flour, then measure, add spices, baking powder and baking soda and sift again. Wash the figs and dry thoroughly, then chop and combine with 2 tablespoons of the flour mixture. Cream the shortening, and add sugar gradually and cream together well. Add beaten egg and mix thoroughly. Then add the flour alternately with the tomato soup. Stir until the mixture is smooth. Then fold in the figs. Put in a greased mold and steam for 2 hours. Use molten mold, empty coffee can or shortening can and fill to within two inches of the top. Serves 8-10.

Foamy Sauce
1 cup butter
1/2 cup confectioner's sugar
1 teaspoon orange rind, grated
1 egg, separated
2 tablespoons orange juice
Grate the orange rind and to it add the orange juice. Cream the butter thoroughly. Add the confectioner's sugar, and mix. Stir in the egg yolk, then the orange juice. Fold in the beaten egg white. Serve 1 spoonful on each piece of pudding.

Many Englishwomen agree with her on the question of women being admitted to the ranks of the Home Guard. Some men enrolled with the Home Guard have never handled a rifle in their lives. A first-class woman shot would be ruled out.

Miss Rathbone also instances the recent dismissal in a London borough of several women air-raid wardens who, after sticking to their posts for several dreary months, were told that the work now required might be too rough for women. She also refers to a much-publicized story of several yachswomen who offered to help in the evacuation of Dunkirk. "One, on being refused on account of her sex," says Miss Rathbone, "replied, 'Blast my sex!'"

"The officer who told the story had a strong suspicion that she got over after all," she continues. "But why did he try to stop her? The usual excuse, that women would hamper the men, who would feel obliged to protect them, does not serve here. If the yachswomen got safely across, who, in that hurry-burly, would have bothered about their sex? The men they embarked would have been as safe as in boats managed by elderly boatmen and boys. The yachts may have been unsuitable, but why yachswomen?"

Chivalrous Tradition

"The usual excuse is often a good one, not only because of the chivalrous tradition, but because, on the average, women are decidedly inferior to men in most of the qualities needed for dangerous service—in muscular strength, swiftness, mechanical ingenuity and dexterity, sense of direction, possibly—I am not sure—in courage and keeping their heads."

"But not all women, and not all qualities, for example, quickness of observation, intuitive sense of character, incorruptibility, sobriety, willingness to risk life, etc. In case of invasion or guerrilla warfare, may not the supposed harmlessness of women become in itself an asset? The problem seems to be how to use (1) the exceptional woman; (2) the assets of the normal woman. The first hedge to get over is to enforce the principle that in this hour, the sole test for dangerous service be, first, the value of the service; secondly, the relative value of the life risked."

"The lives of a dozen average women just now are worth less to the country than one efficient soldier or male key worker, and so should be proportionately more freely risked. The national interest must overcome every other sentiment."

Golf To Beauty



Golf is a splendid conditioner for those women who can take it up as a sport.

Grand Month For Reducing

IN a recent survey made by a woman's magazine it was definitely established that the woman whose figure is close to normal in weight and proportions is a great deal happier and much more successful than women who are decidedly overweight.

This is hard for stout women to take and I expect an avalanche of letters protesting the truth of the survey. But let me explain how this conclusion was reached. Upon questioning women it was learned that the normal women were more interested in sports, in the school activities of their children, in their husband's vacation, in society and in current affairs. Thus, their personalities were rounded through their active interests in living and that made them more attractive to men. And the mere fact that their energy permitted them to embrace so many interests made their lives higher than the overweight women who suffered with lethargy. Children adored the active mothers for they felt a companionship which the inactive mother failed to give.

Exceptions To Rule

Now I don't want to be too hard on the overweight, for I have an understanding of their problem. Some overweight women have done everything in their power to reduce but because of a physical maladjustment were unable to reach what should be their normal weight and measurements. Their cases require the jurisdiction of a physician and a great deal of optimism. Friends understand, or should, and their lives should not be blighted. Clever dressing helps to cover figure flaws and by conserving strength a stout woman can keep current.

But the overweight who do nothing to correct their abnormal condition get little sympathy from me. Those women who overeat, who never exercise, who brag about their laziness, who never

For Light Texture,
Fine Flavour - Use
ROYAL

An important secret of light, delicious baked foods is a reliable baking powder. Don't take chances. Bake with Royal. Its action is uniform, dependable, promotes a fine texture and delicious flavour. Buy a tin today!



Do Men

WHISPER TO YOU ...
OR ABOUT YOU?



"Every girl needs a long-lasting deodorant."

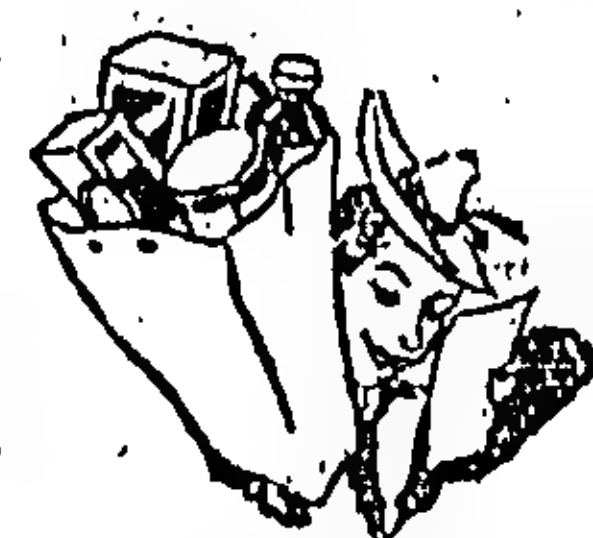
No matter how sweet you are at the beginning of the day, you cannot hope to stay sweet unless you use a deodorant that neither your bath nor exercise can render ineffective.

Liquid Odorono is a doctor's prescription. It is a true perspiration check; it scientifically controls perspiration odor and moisture. It is your safeguard against underarm perspiration.

ODO-RO-NO

L2

For—
Groceries, Butcheries,
Fruits, Grocers
and Sundries
COME TO —



THE ASIA COMPANY

Ol Kwan Bldg., Des Voeux Rd., C. Phone 20410, 22330.

CHILDREN love its taste
MOTHERS know it's safe
CASTORIA
THE CHILDREN'S LAXATIVE



A pure vegetable preparation. Thorough, yet gentle in action. Will not gripe. Try it.

The Sign of
Perfect Drycleaning



FOR ALL TYPES OF CLOTHING AND
HOUSEHOLD FABRICS

THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO.

Head Office and Works, Tel. 57032.

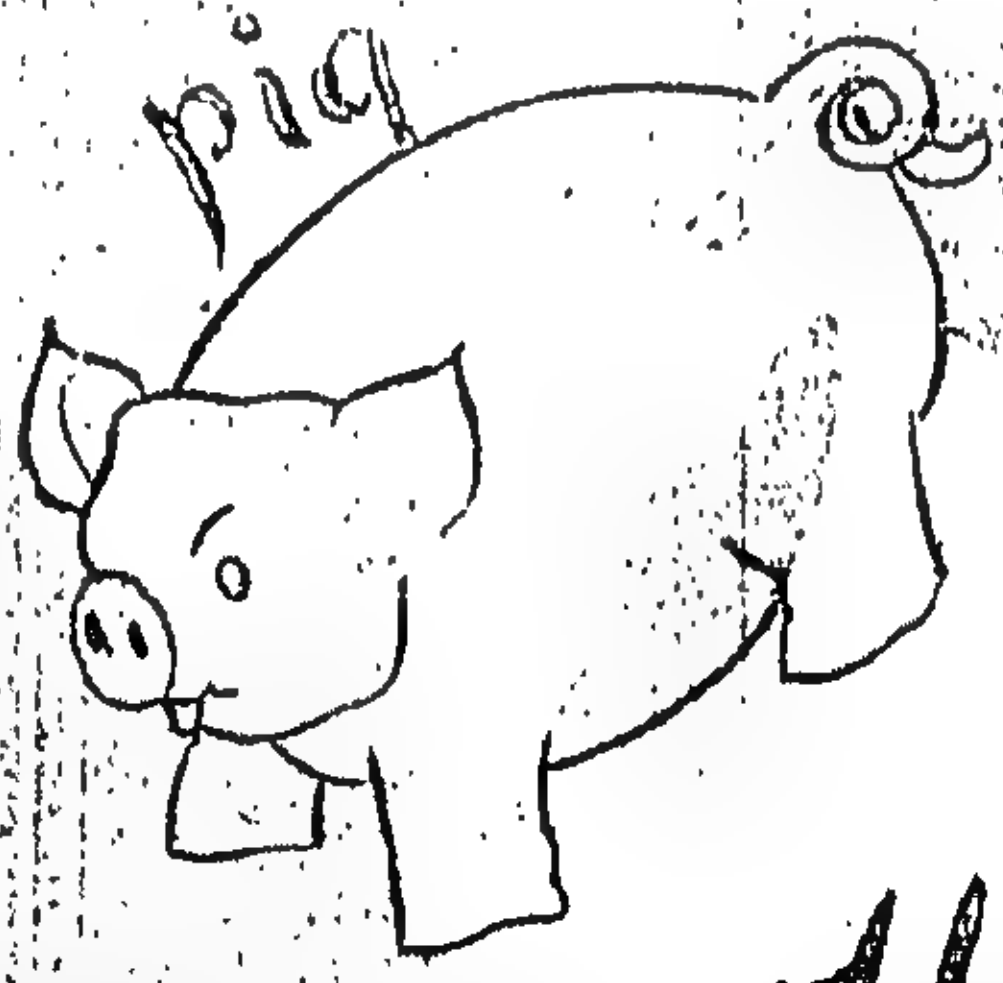
Hong Kong Depot, Tel. 21279. Peak Depot, Tel. 29352.
Gloucester Bldg., 2nd Fl., Kowloon Depot, Tel. 58445.
Tel. 28938.

WRIGHT'S
Coal Tar
SOAP



ALSO USE
WRIGHT'S COAL TAR
TALCUM POWDER
Especially purified for
use in the Nursery.
WRIGHT'S COAL
TAR DINTMENT
Ideal for all Skin
Blemishes.
WRIGHT'S COAL TAR
SHAVING SOAP
Antiseptic & Soothing.
Agents: Gilman & Co., Ltd.

FOR DAY-LONG FRESHNESS



Untouched
by human hands...

and yet made locally!
Do you see the lard you buy? Is it yellow—does it melt quickly—is it wasteful?
For the same money, you can buy pure white lard, refined by steam under up-to-date conditions, slow to melt even at 110° and completely hygienic—for it is not touched by human hands until it reaches you!

Use more
PURE STEAM-REFINED

LARD

It is made in the Colony
for the Colony.



BRIGHTEN
your
SMILE
with
KOLYNOS

HAVE a SMILE That Men ADORE

There is nothing that can make your smile more attractive and alluring than clean, sparkling teeth.

If you want teeth that are really clean and that glisten when you smile, just try the Kolynos "dry brush" technique. That is, use only a half-inch of Kolynos on a dry brush. You will never know until you have tried this Kolynos way how your teeth will sparkle and how alluring your smile can be.

Try Kolynos today—you will be delighted with the results.

ECONOMIZE—
BUY
the LARGE TUBE



KOLYNOS
the economical
DENTAL CREAM

KING'S

SHOWING TO-DAY AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.

THE MOST EXCITING ADVENTURE IN A MILLION YEARS!

SEE! SEE!

...70-foot Prehistoric Monsters Lashed in World Combat
...Stampede of Wild Dinosaurs on Flaming Lava Fields
...Frenzied Fighting Jungle Animals in the Face of Death
...Volcanic Eruptions from 100 Miles Away
...Carnage of a Million Years Ago
...World's First Screen of a New Secret Process

Hal Roach presents

ONE MILLION B.C.

Victor MATURE • Carole LANDIS • Lon CHANEY Jr.
Directed by HAL ROACH and HAL ROACH, Jr.
Actual, Living Animals... of Bygone Age...
Recreated and Filmed by a New Secret Process
RELEASED THRU UNITED ARTISTS

NEXT CHANGE
RELEASED THRU
UNITED ARTISTS

WILLIAM HOLDEN
MARTHA SCOTT
"OUR TOWN"

STAR THEATRE

HANKOW RD. KOWLOON. DAILY AT 2.30, 5.20, 7.20, 9.20, 11.57, 9.55

TO-DAY ONLY

STARS... SONGS... GIRLS
and a million South
Seas laughs!

BING CROSBY
DOROTHY LAMOUR
BOB HOPE

in **"ROAD TO SINGAPORE"**
A Paramount Picture

TO-MORROW - **"MAN ABOUT TOWN"**
Jack Benny - Dorothy Lamour

CATHAY

TAKE ANY TRAM OR HAPPY VALLEY BUS, W. D. KOWLOON

DAILY AT 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 P.M.
MATINEES: 2.30, 5.15, 7.20, 9.30 P.M.

SHOWING TO-DAY
COLOURFUL, SPECTACULAR ENTERTAINMENT!
UNFORGETTABLE WITH SONGS
NEW AND OLD!

DARRYL F. ZANUCK'S
Production of

LILLIAN RUSSELL

The woman whose beauty had the world and its famous men at her feet!

Her life and loves! Diamond Jim Brady! That fabulous oral! Her unforgettable songs! Spectacularly on the screen!

ALICE FAYE
DON AMECHE
HENRY FONDA
EDWARD ARNOLD
WARREN WILLIAM
LEO CARRILLO

A 20th Century-Fox Picture

WED. THU. **"SAILOR'S LADY"** Nancy Kelly Jon Hall

FRI. **"MEXICAN SPITEFIRE"** Lupe Velce Leon Errol
SAT. **"plus SPOILS OF CONQUEST"** March Of Time

RADIO

10.00-11.00 a.m.—Relay of Morning Service from St. Joseph's Church.

12.15 p.m.—Chopin—Ballade, Ballade No. 1 in G Minor, Op. 38; Ballade No. 2 in F Major, Op. 38. Alford Cortot (Piano).

12.32 p.m.—Songs by Marian Anderson (Contralto).
I Don't Feel No Ways Tired (Negro Spiritual—arr. Burleigh); Deep River (Negro Spiritual—arr. Burleigh).

12.40 p.m.—Saint-Saens—"Carnival of the Animals" Suite.

1.00 p.m.—Local Time Signal and Weather Report.

1.03 p.m.—Albert Sandler and His Orchestra.

1.30 p.m.—Reuter and Rugby Press, Weather Forecast and Announcements.

1.45 p.m.—Puccini's "Madam Butterfly" Act II.

2.30 p.m.—CLOSE DOWN.

7.00 p.m.—London Relay — The News.

7.45 p.m.—London Relay — "Queen of the Hour".

7.50 p.m.—Peter Dawson (Bass) and his Orchestra in a Military Band Concert.

8.00 p.m.—Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements.

8.03 p.m.—Tchaikovsky — "The Sleeping Princess" Suite.
The Fairy Carriage; The Little Fairy; The Six Princesses; The Rose Adagio; Puss in Boots; Mazurka and Apothecary; Sandler's Wells Orchestra conducted by Constant Lambert.

8.30 p.m.—Popular Ballade.
Thank God for a Garden (del Riego); Rites of Penance (Haydn Wood); Alfred Pievener (Tenor) with Orch.
Love's Old Sweet Song (Molloy); Mary Kay (Contralto) with Piano.

1. Love the Moon (Rubens); Because (D'Hardy); Murray Stewart (Tenor) with Orch.

8.45 p.m.—Studio—Book Reviews.

9.00 p.m.—London Relay — The News and News Commentary.

9.30 p.m.—London Relay — "Germany's Black Record—Past and Present" No. 4. Talk by Sir Robert Vansittart.

9.45 p.m.—Light Orchestral Selections with Richard Crooks.

1. Once Had A Heart, Margarita (Tenor & Others); Serenade in the Night (Kennedy & Others); Alfredo & His Orchestra.

The Unforgotten Melody (Lockton-Wood); For Love Alone (Seiler-Thayer); Richard Crooks (Tenor) with Orch.

Down South (Myddleton); Watkinson (Tenor); Jack Hylton & His Orchestra with Vocal by Sam Brown.

10.03 p.m.—Cesar Franck — Chorale No. 3 in A Minor. Guy Voigt (Organ).

10.15 p.m.—Studio—Sunday Evening Epilogue. Conducted by a Minister of the Methodist Church.

10.35 p.m.—CLOSE DOWN.

"SUNDAY HERALD" CARTOON.

By STAN HILL.



If America Declares War

WHAT would be the effect of an American declaration of war on Germany?

There are those in this country who argue that, taking the short view, American intervention would divert aeroplanes, munitions, and so on, from this country to the American armed forces; and that, again taking the short view, we are better off as we are.

This consideration, however, depends entirely on the views taken by the American General Staff, and it is to be hoped that they would decide that the aeroplanes and munitions should go directly to the very front line of the battle, that is, to Britain.

In the last war, while on the Admiralty War Staff, I assisted at the discussions with the American naval officers in Britain who were sent over for the purpose just prior to the declaration of war on Germany by President Wilson.

They asked us, on instructions from their Government, what was the most suitable way in which they could help quickly.

Our considered reply was that they should send as many Ameri-

can destroyers to Gibraltar and to the southern Irish ports as they could spare and as quickly as possible. This was done.

On this precedent, if the Americans asked our advice, we would invite them to send all the destroyers and other anti-submarine hunting craft possible to help counter the German and Italian submarines working from the French ports in the Bay of Biscay.

By LORD STRABOLGI

Similarly, we can do with all the trained pilots America can send and if they would bring their aeroplanes with them so much the better. The Naval air wing in America is highly efficient, and could render yeoman service at this time.

These advantages, too, would come to us.

1. American influence might be successful in persuading the Eire Government to make their magnificent harbours available for our naval purposes.

2. Though we have credits and gold in the United States sufficient for our present needs, the extension of American financial credits would be of the utmost importance in the future.

3. Any hesitant neutrals, such as Spain, or even Japan, might think again about throwing in their lot with the Axis Powers.

4. The moral effect on both the German and Italian populations would be tremendous. Every German over 30 years of age would remember vividly the ultimate effects of American intervention in the last war. The Italians, large numbers of whom are in the service, would be immensely disturbed.

5. The political effects in India would be useful. Congress in

particular has the highest respect for American opinion, and there could be no more talk of an "imperialist" war.

6. There would probably be a change of policy, not immediately visible, in Moscow. The Russian fear of a simultaneous war on two fronts would be reduced.

With skilful diplomacy the great bloc of the British Empire, the U.S.A., China and Russia, might be formed as the overwhelming answer to the partnership of the three hostile States: Germany, Italy and Japan.

Moreover, the whole world would know that there would be no doubt whatever about the ultimate defeat, and an overwhelming defeat at that, of the Axis Powers.

The immediate effects would be a general easing of the naval situation. The American Navy could take care of the convoys in the Western Atlantic. Almost as important, our own cruisers would be able to use the American harbours as refuelling bases. We would be able to send damaged warships across the Atlantic for repairs free from air attack.

Our whole blockade system would be tightened up and American influence in South America would be of the greatest assistance in this direction.

Ultimately, when the time came to take the war again into the enemy's camps on the Continent of Europe, the immense manufacturing resources of the United States would provide the mechanical equipment required by modern armies in addition to the moral stimulus to the millions of "Fifth Columnists" favourable to the Allied cause in the occupied territories and even in Germany and Italy themselves.

As for the Japanese threat to intervene herself if America declares war, the great American Fleet using Hong Kong and Singapore as bases, would alter the whole strategic situation in our favour in the Pacific.

QUEEN'S & ALHAMBRA

AT 2.30-5.15-7.20-9.30 TEL. 31453 • AT 2.30-5.20-7.20-9.30 TEL. 56856

SHOWING TO-DAY

Brothers in Name... Brothers in Arms... Three Against the World!

"BEAU GESTE" (Gary Cooper)
...he laughs at danger as the desert battles rage!

JOHN GESTE (Ray Milland)
...every bullet and bayonet thrust means another chance to see the girl he loves!

DIGBY GESTE (Robert Preston)
...he blows the call to charge!

Don't miss a single thrill... see "Beau Geste" from the start!

Paramount Presents **GARY COOPER** in the new
"BEAU GESTE"
with **RAY MILLAND** • **ROBERT PRESTON**
Brian Donlevy • Susan Hayward • J. Carroll Nash
Donald O'Connor • James Stephenson
Produced and Directed by **WILLIAM A. WELLMAN**

MAJESTIC

NATHAN KOWLOON TEL. 57222

SHOWING TO-DAY

A Great Actor In His Latest And Greatest Role!

A MASTERPIECE COMES TO LIFE!

BY JAMES HILTON WHO WROTE
"GOODBYE, MR. CHIPS"
AND "LAST HORIZON"

PAUL MUNI
in
WE ARE NOT ALONE

Presented by WARNER BROS. with
JANE BRYAN
FLORA ROBSON • Raymond Severn
Una O'Connor • Directed by Edmund Goulding
SCREEN PLAY BY JAMES HILTON AND MILTON ERDIS
FROM THE NOVEL BY JAMES HILTON • MUSIC BY MAX STEINER • A Warner Bros. - RKO National Picture

NEXT CHANGE

"THE HOUSE OF THE SEVEN GABLES"
A Universal Picture

FED UP WITH EVERYTHING!

She'd been getting short-tempered; was losing her grip on things. Once again she's the perfect secretary, energetic, reliable and good tempered. That's because she has discovered the secret of perfect health — **Beecham's Pills**. This purely vegetable laxative, famous for 30 years, keeps her system regular, her blood pure and vigorous, her digestion sound. Try Beecham's Pills yourself. They'll make a world of difference.

Sold Everywhere. Worth a Guinea a Doz.

NOW FULL OF ENERGY... after taking
BEECHAM'S PILLS

Repulse Bay Hotel
Phone 27775

POPULAR SUNDAY TIFFIN CONCERT TO-DAY
1 to 2.30 p.m.

Table d'Hôte and a la Carte

MUSIC BY
Geo. Pio-Ulski's Quintette.

THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

SHE LIKED AN EXTRA HUSBAND AROUND THE HOUSE... JUST IN CASE

WESLEY RUGGLES' Too Many Husbands
starring **JEAN ARTHUR**
FRED MACMURRAY **MELODY DOUGLAS**
Directed by WESLEY RUGGLES • Screen play by CLAUDE BRITTON
Based on the play by W. Somerset Maugham • A COLUMBIA PICTURE

TUES. WED. **"ALIAS THE DEACON"** BOB BURNS

STARTING THURSDAY **"ELIZABETH AND ESSEX"**

MATINEES 2.30-5.00 • EVENINGS 7.20-9.30

IN THE LIMELIGHT, NO. 46

A.R. MINU TAKES 22 WICKETS IN FIRST 3 MATCHES OF SEASON

A. R. Minu, Colony opening bowler since 1932, has played in three matches this season and has taken 22 wickets at a cost of 7.45 runs per wicket.

	O.	M.	R.	W.
H.K.C.C.	12.1	3	61	8
Universally	10	2	23	7
H.K.C.C.	11.5	2	80	7

Yesterday he was not in action, much to the relief of the Recreation batsmen, preferring an afternoon at the Races.

MINU has played in five consecutive Interport matches against Shanghai. His impressive record being as follows:

	O.	M.	R.	W.
1932	19	6	52	4
1933	23.5	7	49	6
1934	11	3	21	0
1935	16	4	30	1
1936	20	4	40	4
1937	25	4	74	5
1938	60	11	168	3
1939	26.4	4	54	1

Totals 246.5 53 576 30

In Shanghai, I say, without hesitation, that, for the number of overs bowled, the average of 19.2 runs per wicket is without parallel in Interport cricket between Hong Kong and Shanghai.

In 1932 he secured his first blazer, and he practically won the match for Eric Mitchell's team for whom A. H. Marler scored 50, by taking 10 for 101 in the course of the two innings.

After the first and only to have his name on the Cricket Club's cricket record book.

This occasion had to be celebrated and Minu, who did not drink, was persuaded by his colleagues to have a beer. The tragedy was that he was given a great deal more to revive him after the effects of that first beer, and I am almost sure he has not touched beer since that memorable evening.

LOCAL FEAT

THE following year he became the first local Indian to represent the Colony in Hong Kong to visit Shanghai in 1933 — but, going on first change instead of opening, he secured only 4 for 61 in the match, which Hong Kong won by 117 runs, thanks to Teddy Fletcher (81), Tom Haywood (83), Harry Owen-Hughes (48) and Alec Pearce, who returned a bowling analysis of 6 for 70 in his debut match.

He will not forget the 1936 Interport very quickly. In the course of the match he bowled 64.4 overs for 4 wickets and 220 runs. After losing E. Stokes on a hard and fast wicket with only one run on the board Shanghai gradually mastered the visitors' attack and, mainly due to H. V. Parker, who scored 100 not out and who helped A. T. Bridge (46) to add 60 for the ninth wicket, J. B. H. Leckie (64), A. J. Hanson (53) and Pat Madar (53), scored 470. Minu bowled 25 overs before lunch and sent down 68 overs in all in the course of that innings, making a fine almost a foot deep with his left foot and causing one way to remark that he had set out to dig his own grave.

He was a member of the attack-off which L. F. Stokes hit 161 and 50 in 1934, and he saw Eric Marler score 127 not out in the 1936 game.

He has played once for the Colony against Malaya, in 1933, and on that occasion took 5 for 75 in the first innings.

EARLY PROMISE

EDUCATED at Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians, where he attracted the close attention of Mr. A. R. Sutherland, Headmaster of the School and a keen cricketer, and later at Queen's College, where he received further valuable advice from Mr. J. C. Fletcher, then Sports Master, he rapidly improved his skills as a medium left-handed spin bowler, and further coaching by Arthur Rumjohn, who secured a game for him almost every Sunday on the University ground, and G. R. Sayer, in whose team he always played in later years, brought him to the fore.

He joined Indian Recreation Club in 1922 and was a member of their Junior Championship team in 1926-27, heading their bowling averages, and later won Senior Championship souvenirs in 1930-31, 1931-32, 1936-37, 1937-38, captaining the side on the last two occasions, when they were joint champions with Club and Craighover respectively. In 1932-33 he headed the I.R.C. batting averages as the result of several hard-hitting knocks, but it was not until the 1938-39 season that he topped their bowling averages.

ONE HAT TRICK

HE has not taken 10 or 9 wickets in a match, but has had seven or eight often. His best analysis is 7 for 20, against Navy, in the Senior League at King's Park.

GALAXY WINS ST. ANDREW'S STAKES FOR 2ND YEAR IN SUCCESSION

Neck Verdict Against Hillsboro Bay

Jane Doe Pays \$108.20: Mr. Chao Rides 3 Winners

FEATURE OF ST. ANDREW'S DAY AT THE RACE COURSE YESTERDAY WAS THE SUCCESS OF MR. CHANSON'S GALAXY IN THE MAIN EVENT, THE ST. ANDREW'S STAKES. RIDDEN BY MR. B. L. TAO, THIS PONY PAID A DIVIDEND OF \$52.30, BUT WHAT MUST HAVE BEEN MORE SATISFYING TO THE OWNER WAS THE FACT THAT IT IS THE SECOND YEAR IN SUCCESSION THAT GALAXY HAS CARRIED OFF THIS COVETED HONOUR.

Some of the finishes were extremely exciting, and as a fitting finale to a fine day's sport Jane Doe, ridden by Mr. S. W. Tang, created a major upset to pay \$108.20 for a win.

In spite of the fact that race-goers must have known that Burford was not in the best of form, and that it was being merely sent out in the Grana Green Handicap in order to qualify for the Autumn Champions in a fortnight, the pony was made second favourite to Distinctive Time, but, as forecast, it failed to place.

Riding honours went to Mr. L. B. Chao who scored three wins and two seconds. The "Daily Double" and \$175.20 to each of the 88 punters who spotted the Piccadilly Jim-Buffin Bay combination.

St. Andrew's Stakes

A field of 16 faced the starter in the main event of the day, and Thirty-Six, ridden by Mr. S. W. Tang, set the pace, followed by Hughier (Mr. H. J. A. Henne), Bear Claw (Mr. B. L. Tao) and Red Feather (Mr. B. L. Tao).

Passing the post for the first time, Hughier was leading, followed by Thirty-Six, Bear Claw, and Red Feather, while the favourite, Johnner, with Mr. Chao up, was slightly further behind.

At the Golf Club Bur Claw went up to second place, with Hughier still in the lead, while Eve of Reason (Mr. W. H. S. Davis) moved up from about the middle and for a time ran nicely.

Passing the Custodian's Shed, Avon (Mr. S. W. Tang) went up on the outside, but the leaders were still unchallenged until the Rock, when Bear Claw took first position, with Thirty-Six, Eve of Reason and Galaxy, which had been allowed a longer rein, but on its trail.

When the field came into the home stretch Bear Claw and Thirty-Six were close on, and it was not until the Distance Post was reached that Galaxy came up on them slowly, and Hillsboro Bay, which had been kept in the middle of the bunch until now, also spurred strongly to come into the picture. Meanwhile, Johnner was close on Hillsboro Bay's heels and, 100 yards from the post, Galaxy, Hillsboro Bay and Johnner were fighting out an extremely close finish. Galaxy, however, managed to get the verdict by a few inches, with Hillsboro Bay some distance ahead of the favourite, Hughier was fourth.

At the conclusion of the race Mr. B. Wyke, president of St. Andrew's Society, presented the St. Andrew's Cup to Mr. K. Chan-son, the very pleasant ceremony being held in the Stewards' Room. His Excellency the Acting-Governor, Lieut. Gen. E. F. Norton, and His Excellency Sir Shenton Thomas, accompanied by Lady Thomas, were amongst those present.

Grana Green Handicap

Distinctive Time (Mr. Wei), which was made favourite in this race, managed only third place in a field of eight. The champion pony, Burford, with Mr. Black up, was also sent out but did not place.

Dupont Bay (Mr. S. L. Sung) set the pace when the gate went up, Distinctive Time and Craighover (Mr. L. B. Chao) being in close attendance with Burford about a length behind.

When the field went up the Hill it became evident that Burford was out of the race. At the Village Bend Dupont Bay looked every inch a winner, but about this stage Craighover was given its head and responded in fine style to take the lead from Dupont Bay, though it had to fight every inch of the way. Distinctive Time also finished strongly, but found it beyond its power to overtake the first two ponies. Craighover won by a neck, while a short head separated the second and third ponies. Confusion Bay was a good fourth.

Protest Sustained

At the end of the first race a protest was lodged against Quick Dispatch (Mr. G. W. Cooper) for boring. This was sustained by the stewards, and the official result is—

1. Maple Star (Mr. Yeung Wing-kwai).
2. Rootfly (Mr. M. F. L. Haynes).
3. Longdon (Mr. T. W. Chatterly).
4. LINKUMODDIE HANDICAP—About One Mile 151 Yards.
C. W. K. K. Maple Star, 165 lb.
(Yeung Wing-kwai).
Kwong Hin White's Quick Dispatch, 155 lb.
(G. W. Cooper).

TOURNAMENT TABLE

	P.	W.	D.	F.	A.	Points
Navy	1	1	0	0	0	20
Army	1	0	1	1	13	13
Club	1	0	1	1	13	13
Police	1	0	0	0	20	20

Taylor were outstanding, particularly Taylor.

5-0 In First Minute

Club started off with a rush, and a perfect bout of passing resulted in Bonquet breaking through, only to be grasped by Clague and the ball got loose and play veer to the other side of the field, where Stewart picked up and went over for Aitkenhead to kick a good goal. 5-0 in the first minute.

Mac decreased the arrears when he kicked a penalty goal from an easy position, and almost immediately after Richards cut through but his pass was forward with Miller and Ford unmarked, and five yards from the line. At the other end Kennedy and Burford took the ball at their feet over the Army line, but a defender got his hand there first. Just before the interval Combes looked dangerous, but a wild pass to Picton threw away a certain try and the interval arrived with Club leading 5-0.

Army went ahead when Aitkenhead unsuccessfully attempted to intercept a pass and Combes caught the Club defence over the wrong foot and sent Richards over between the posts despite the close attention of Bonquet. Miller converted and Army led 8-5.

Stewart then got going, but Richards brought him down and the loose play that followed Thomson sent his backs away, and good passing and running saw Bonquet go over on his own, and the interval failed with the kick and the score was then 8-11.

Lucky Let-Off

Army were unfortunate not to score when Aitkenhead fumbled a punt forward. There were three unmarked Army forwards up with the ball and the line only five yards away, but a series of awkward bounces enabled Club to take over from an extremely dangerous position. They, however, were lucky when Picton intercepted a pass and knocked on badly in doing so—and sent Richards through for a gift try between the posts which Miller converted.

Club were not beaten, however. Clague went in by-half, and they had a good chance when a passing movement saw the ball go out to Bonquet, but he hesitated when a determined effort would probably have secured a score in the corner. He, however, made amends in the next minute when he broke clean away and crossed the Army line, only to drop the ball when about to be tackled by Cuthbertson, who attempted to block his path to the posts. Cuthbertson hurt his shoulder and had to go off the field, and to the management of all in the vicinity of the try a score was then given. Aitkenhead had a similar kick to take as the one he had previously missed, but he made no mistake this time to tie the scores at 13-11.

Club then brought Godfrey out of the neck to act as an extra three-quarter, but the move did not give them any advantage, weakening their scrum and causing congestion in attack.

CLUB "A" BEATEN

Tricks by Pratt and Barclay gave Combined Small Units a 6-3 win over Club "A", for whom Day scored a nice try after a 60-yard run.

Pratt also dropped a good goal, but an opponent touched the ball in flight, and the score was not allowed.

Laville made a welcome return to Club, but is needing practice. Redman was the pick of their forwards, with Duleal also putting in a lot of hard work in the loose.

For the winners, Bedford and Taylor shone at forward.

POLICE "A" WIN

On the Navy ground, Police "A" beat Navy "A" by 6 pts, to 3. Reynolds and Oakley scoring unconverted tries for Police and McGill for the losers.

HAVE YOU WON?

No. 4931	Race 1	\$2522.00	No. 5422	Race 2	\$2779.00
" 3626		720.80	" 1690		794.00
" 371		360.40	" 2327		397.00
Unplaced runners (\$50 each), Nos.: 3372, 4390, 1420, 1078, 3516, 442, 2570, 531, 1617, 3368.			Unplaced runners (\$50 each), Nos.: 4315, 4431, 2040, 3830, 615, 3730, 5648, 1817.		
No. 1583	Race 3	\$2700.20	No. 3373	Race 4	\$3076.50
" 1505		797.20	" 5228		879.00
" 1513		398.00	" 848		439.50
Unplaced runners (\$50 each), Nos.: 2399, 117, 298, 3376, 1369, 695, 6465, 6555, 5360, 1720, 3628, 1161, 316.			Unplaced runners (\$50 each), Nos.: 3272, 4181, 166, 1005, 6265, 4477, 1675, 259, 5412.		
No. 5888	Race 5	\$3266.20	No. 328	Race 6	\$6193.00
" 4707		933.20	" 3062		1769.60
" 2997		466.60	" 4820		884.80
Unplaced runners (\$50 each), Nos.: 2329, 2403, 3931, 3363, 6243, 3142, 6587.			Unplaced runners (\$50 each), Nos.: 3310, 1425, 5620, 2681, 807.		
No. 4208	Race 7	\$3509.10	No. 2797	Race 8	\$6426.00
" 2883		1002.60	" 2084		1836.00
" 1788		501.30	" 6297		918.00
Unplaced runners (\$50 each), Nos.: 2919, 2885, 2221, 6585, 3800.			Unplaced runners (\$100 each), Nos.: 2218, 1362, 4224, 1291, 4265, 1263, 1772.		

Hopeful Star (Hearne) 760 766
Gannish (Sung) 722 634
Kentucky (Chiu) 603 493
Galaxy (Tao) 581 302
Thirty Six (Pai) 519 601
Bear Claw (Black) 418 480
Eve of Reason (Davis) 277 303
Avon (Tang) 135 154
Johnner (Trevelyan) 120 101
Red Feather (Wei) 46 70
Hughier (Chang) 40 62
Jennifer (Craven) 24 38
Juber (Trevelyan) 120 101
Eve of Folly (Him) 10 17

4.—LANGHOLM HANDICAP.—About Half Mile 155 Yards.
L. S. K. K. Cheerful Star, 150 lb.
C. L. Gregory's, Craterick Bridge, 153 lb.
(H. J. A. Henne), 149 lb.
Monestoy, Shuttlecock, 149 lb.
(D. Black)

12 starters. Won by short head; 15 length. Time: 8.3; 33.1; 58.4.
Parli-mutuel, winner \$42.40; places, 1st \$12.70; 2nd \$8.60; 3rd \$7.20.
Venus Bay was fourth.

BETTING FIGURES

Win Place
Venus Bay (Needa) 253 200
Shuttlecock (Black) 170 170
Craterick Bridge (Hearne) 1015 1068
Cheerful Star (Craven) 741 484
Bruno (Trevelyan) 222 220
Cocketer (P) 102 102
Birdon (Chatterly) 162 194
Annabella (Tao) 130 147
Centre Court (Sung) 63 65
Spring Shine (Chang) 51 51
Winning (Chiu) 46 77
National Victory (Hoo) 10 16

5.—CANODIE LEA HANDICAP.—Two Miles.
Lee Bros's Piccadilly Jim, 150 lb.
Chau Bros's Triumph Day, 140 lb.
Wetloo's Fair Chance, 151 lb.
(Ip Kai-yin)

10 starters. Won by 4 lengths; 2 length. Time: 23; 51.4; 1.20.4; 1.49.3; 2.17.3; 2.47.1; 3.15.00; 3.42.4.
Parli-mutuel, winner \$21.40; places, 1st \$7.30; 2nd \$21.70; 3rd \$9.90.

BETTING FIGURES

Win Place
Tornado Star (Hearne) 2210 1910
Piccadilly Jim (Chao) 1414 1093
Income Tax (Tao) 1053 801
Fair Chance (Ip) 954 631
Devon (Black) 322 227
Triumph Day (Sung) 333 274
A Racing Time (Wei) 214 217
Franklin (Needa) 204 192
Vixen Tor (Chatterly) 61 62
Sen Jay (Craven) 44 45

6.—GRANA GREEN HANDICAP.—Six Furlongs.
Mrs. J. H. Taggart's Craighover, 153 lb.
(L. B. Chao)
T. K. L. L. Dupont Bay, 143 lb.

10 starters. Won by 2 lengths; 10 length. Time: 29.4; 1.01.00; 1.32.4; 2.03.2; 2.33.1.
Parli-mutuel, winner \$108.20; places, 1st \$30.30; 2nd \$8.60; 3rd \$6.50.

BETTING FIGURES

Win Place
Blue Field (Black) 1940 1148
Galveston Bay (Sung) 1044 1105
Craighover (Sung) 1506 1145
Celtic Star (Hearne) 1365 1009
Royal Wedding Eve (Craven) 516 275
Gladiator (Wood) 304 242
Jane Doe (S. W. Tang) 325 180
Scenic View (Black) 206 263
Soldier of Britain (Chiu Kifan) 48 48

10 starters. Won by 2 lengths; 10 length. Time: 29.4; 1.01.00; 1.32.4; 2.03.2; 2.33.1.
Parli-mutuel, winner \$108.20; places, 1st \$30.30; 2nd \$8.60; 3rd \$6.50.

BETTING FIGURES

Win Place
Blue Field (Black) 1940 1148
Galveston Bay (Sung) 1044 1105
Craighover (Sung) 1506 1145
Celtic Star (Hearne) 1365 1009
Royal Wedding Eve (Craven) 516 275
Gladiator (Wood) 304 242
Jane Doe (S. W. Tang) 325 180
Scenic View (Black) 206 263
Soldier of Britain (Chiu Kifan) 48 48



A Character Study in "Black & White"

Distinctive personality always stands out. That's why "BLACK & WHITE" is so readily recognised throughout the world.

It has an individuality all its own. Flavour that is a masterpiece of mellow richness, bouquet that is treasured for its delicacy. These qualities have given "BLACK & WHITE" a fine Character, which has not changed since the day the famous blend was created. ASK FOR

"BLACK & WHITE"

The Scotch with Character

From Here & There

K. W. Chow, a freshman at University, is said to be the "find" of the badminton season. A product of Malaya, where most of the local cracks learned the game, Choy is likely to have a big say in the championships at the end of the season.

Cardinals' softball team, which recently suffered a severe blow in the departure of Rosita Bagalawis, have been strengthened by the addition of two former members of the now defunct Cubs' team.

These players are Killy Bush and June Hall, both of whom showed promise last year.

Betty Fitzgerald, who has been recuperating from an attack of malaria, is now perfectly fit once again and will be turning out for Cardinals to-day in their match against Chung Hwa.

St. Andrew's Club have lost the services of two of their dominant team of last season, W. Gillis, Colony junior champion, will turn out for the newly-formed Police team, while A. E. Mack will play for Kowloon Cricket Club.

S. W. Clark, former member of Free Lancers' badminton team and a prominent contender for the Colony junior championship two years ago, is now in Shanghai and was recently elected to the committee of Shanghai Badminton Association.

Tricks by Pratt and Barclay gave Combined Small Units a 6-3 win over Club "A", for whom Day scored a nice try after a 60-yard run.

Pratt also dropped a good goal, but an opponent touched the ball in flight, and the score was not allowed.

Laville made a welcome return to Club, but is needing practice. Redman was the pick of their forwards, with Duleal also putting in a lot of hard work in the loose.

For the winners, Bedford and Taylor shone at forward.

POLICE "A" WIN

On the Navy ground, Police "A" beat Navy "A" by 6 pts, to 3. Reynolds and Oakley scoring unconverted tries for Police and McGill for the losers.

SMALL UNITS DECLARE BUT LOSE TO CIVIL SERVICE BY 7 WKTS.

GOOD BOWLING BY BAKER and consistent batting gave Civil Service Cricket Club a 7 wickets victory over Combined Small Units in a friendly cricket match yesterday.

FARGUS TAKES 13 WICKETS FOR 38 RUNS

THANKS TO ANOTHER FINE BOWLING PERFORMANCE—FARGUS FOR 16—FARGUS, WHO TOOK 22 AGAINST POLICE LAST WEEK, ROYAL SCOTS HAD A 9 WICKETS WIN OVER CLUB JUNIORS IN A FRIENDLY GAME AT CHATER ROAD YESTERDAY.

Set to score only 92 for victory, Scots lost Gough with the score at 10, but Alsey and Bateman then added 130 for the second wicket, Bateman hitting 12 fours in his knock of 70.

H.K.C.C. 2ND XI

Blitz, T. McLeod, b Fergus 51
C. E. Gahagan, lb.w., b Alsey 21
R. S. W. Patterson, retired hurt 1
H. J. Armstrong, b Fergus 20
A. J. Dewar, b Alsey 9
C. W. E. Bishop, c Alsey, b Emmerson 13
E. J. R. Mitchell, c Bateman, b Fergus 2
D. S. Robb, b Fergus 2
J. L. Brown, c Bateman, b Fergus 2
E. P. Charlton, not out 2
E. W. Pudney, c Patterson, b Fergus 0
Extras (LB1, NB1) 2

ROYAL SCOTS

Major Gough, lb.w., b Chilton 33
Alsey, c Robb, b Bishop 10
Major Burn, c Brown, b Pudney 70
2nd Lt. Fergus, c Dewar, b Pudney 8
Sgt. Deaneux, c Bishop, b Gahagan 18
Pte. Emmerson, run out 3
Capt. Patterson, lb.w., b Mitchell 7
Pte. Alexandra, not out 4
Extras (B1, LB8) 4

Bowling Analysis

O.	M.	R.	W.
Alsey	7	1	28
Fergus	7.5	1	16
Bateman	8	1	25
Emmerson	4	0	20

Bowling Analysis

O.	M.	R.	W.
Dewar	5	2	23
Chilton	3	0	11
Brown	3	0	22
Robb	3	0	27
Pudney	4	0	30
Bishop	2	0	32
Mitchell	1	0	11
Gahagan	1	0	5

CLUB BEATEN BY CLOCK IN GAME AGAINST ARMY

OZORIO RETURNS TO FORM

INDIAN RECREATION CLUB, WITHOUT A R. MINU, WERE NO MATCH FOR CLUB DE RECREIO IN A FRIENDLY CRICKET MATCH AT KING'S PARK YESTERDAY, BEING BEATEN BY 62 RUNS AFTER A MISERABLE DISPLAY WITH THE BAT.

Bowlers had rather the better of batsmen throughout the match, and the home team, who batted first, at no time found scoring easy. At one stage they had lost seven wickets for only 67 runs, but a partnership between W. Alford and A. V. Gosano added 45 runs to enable the total to be carried to 120. Reed hit five boundaries in his 27, while Ozorio, who made such a promising senior debut against K.C.C. last week, had a six and four fours in his 30. I.R.C. batsmen had a sorry time of it against Ozorio and, after losing 5 for 27, were all out for 58. K. M. Runjahn batting pluckily for 22, the only double-figure score.

Ozorio, who has done nothing of note hitherto this season, was in devastating form with the bat. He conceded five runs in his first two overs, but then took three wickets without conceding a run in his third, and finished with a spell of 3 for 2 in 12 balls.

RECREIO

L. G. Gosano, b Nazarin 14
J. M. Gosano, hit wkt., b Nazarin 15
E. M. L. Soares, c M. P. Madar, b A. H. Madar 3
A. M. Prata, run out 0
A. M. Rodrigues, c Runjahn, b Madar 1
H. L. Ozorio, b Nazarin 30
E. L. Gosano, retired 13
W. A. Reed, b Nazarin 27
A. V. Gosano, c Esmail, b Madar 36
J. Fonseca, not out 2
M. Mendonca, run out 2
Extras (B3, LB1) 7

Bowling Analysis

O.	M.	R.	W.
Nazarin	13	2	49
Madar	10.1	1	45
K. M. Runjahn	3	1	10

288 Runs Scored For 8 Wkts.

Knight Again In Form: In Stand Of 113

BOWLERS MET WITH SCANT SUCCESS IN THE FRIENDLY CRICKET MATCH AT SOOKUNPOO YESTERDAY BETWEEN ARMY SENIORS AND HONG KONG CRICKET CLUB, WHICH WAS LEFT DRAWN.

Army, batting first, lost Finch with their score at 26, but Alec Pearce then joined Logan and not until a further 89 runs had been added was the partnership broken. Logan carried his bat for 55 and hit six fours, while Pearce batted for more attractively, his 54 runs including 10 fours.

Webb carried on the good work and helped Logan to add 48 for the third wicket. No fewer than 32 of Webb's 37 runs came from fours.

Knight, who batted so well against I.R.C. last week, was again in form with the bat and took part in a first-wicket partnership of 113 runs with Lawrence. The former Shanghai player found the boundary on nine occasions, while Lawrence, who secured his run out of 119, hit 10 fours.

With the dismissal of Knight and Lawrence, Club batsmen made frantic efforts to score quickly and in consequence when stumps were drawn had lost six wickets for 125.

Tropp got among the wickets at the end and took 5 for 9 in the course of two overs. He had previously bowled four overs for 30 runs without success.

ARMY

Sgt. Finch, b Knight 26
Lt. Logan, not out 55
A. Pearce, lb.w., b Knight 54
Sgt. Webb, not out 37
Extras (B10, LB2) 12

RECREIO 2ND XI

A. E. Noronha, run out 0
M. A. Remedios, c Arculli 20
P. M. N. Silva, c Barma, b Abbas 10
F. J. Remedios, b Abbas 40
A. H. Remedios, b Abbas 10
K. A. K. Alves, c Nazack, b Abbas 17
Abbas 5
V. Mendonca, run out 0
R. A. Campos, b Abbas 0
V. Yvanovitch, not out 7
Extras (B7) 7

Bowling Analysis

O.	M.	R.	W.
Silva	9	3	25
M. Remedios	7	1	35
A. Remedios	3	0	31
F. J. Remedios	2	1	7

RECREIO 2ND XI

A. E. Noronha, run out 0
M. A. Remedios, c Arculli 20
P. M. N. Silva, c Barma, b Abbas 10
F. J. Remedios, b Abbas 40
A. H. Remedios, b Abbas 10
K. A. K. Alves, c Nazack, b Abbas 17
Abbas 5
V. Mendonca, run out 0
R. A. Campos, b Abbas 0
V. Yvanovitch, not out 7
Extras (B7) 7

Bowling Analysis

O.	M.	R.	W.
Silva	9	3	25
M. Remedios	7	1	35
A. Remedios	3	0	31
F. J. Remedios	2	1	7

Bowling Analysis

O.	M.	R.	W.
Silva	9	3	25
M. Remedios	7	1	35
A. Remedios	3	0	31
F. J. Remedios	2	1	7

Bowling Analysis

O.	M.	R.	W.
Silva	9	3	25
M. Remedios	7	1	35
A. Remedios	3	0	31
F. J. Remedios	2	1	7

Bowling Analysis

O.	M.	R.	W.
Silva	9	3	25
M. Remedios	7	1	35
A. Remedios	3	0	31
F. J. Remedios	2	1	7

Bowling Analysis

O.	M.	R.	W.
Silva	9	3	25
M. Remedios	7	1	35
A. Remedios	3	0	31
F. J. Remedios	2	1	7

Bowling Analysis

O.	M.	R.	W.
Silva	9	3	25
M. Remedios	7	1	35
A. Remedios	3	0	31
F. J. Remedios	2	1	7

SUFFIAD TOPS HALF CENTURY

At Sookunpoo, Indian Recreation Club 2nd XI drew with Club de Recreio 2nd XI in a friendly match.

Suffiad hit 11 boundaries in his 51, while Remedios hit eight in his 40.

Abbas conceded 25 runs before he secured a wicket and finished up with 5 for 41.

I.R.C. 2ND XI

H. T. Barma, c F. J. Remedios, b Silva 22
F. A. Curran, b Silva 22
M. L. Nazack, c P. N. Silva, b Alves 0
A. R. Suffiad, c E. A. R. Alves, b A. Remedios 51
A. Rahman, b M. Remedios 2
T. Ali, b M. Remedios 0
A. el Arculli, not out 15
A. H. Ismail, b F. J. Remedios 19
D. M. Khan, not out 11
Extras (W1, B13, LB1) 15

Bowling Analysis

O.	M.	R.	W.
Silva	9	3	25
M. Remedios	7	1	35
A. Remedios	3	0	31
F. J. Remedios	2	1	7

RECREIO 2ND XI

A. E. Noronha, run out 0
M. A. Remedios, c Arculli 20
P. M. N. Silva, c Barma, b Abbas 10
F. J. Remedios, b Abbas 40
A. H. Remedios, b Abbas 10
K. A. K. Alves, c Nazack, b Abbas 17
Abbas 5
V. Mendonca, run out 0
R. A. Campos, b Abbas 0
V. Yvanovitch, not out 7
Extras (B7) 7

Bowling Analysis

O.	M.	R.	W.
Silva	9	3	25
M. Remedios	7	1	35
A. Remedios	3	0	31
F. J. Remedios	2	1	7

Bowling Analysis

O.	M.	R.	W.
Silva	9	3	25
M. Remedios	7	1	35
A. Remedios	3	0	31
F. J. Remedios	2	1	7

Bowling Analysis

O.	M.	R.	W.
Silva	9	3	25
M. Remedios	7	1	35
A. Remedios	3	0	31
F. J. Remedios	2	1	7

Bowling Analysis

O.	M.	R.	W.
Silva	9	3	25
M. Remedios	7	1	35
A. Remedios	3	0	31
F. J. Remedios	2	1	7

Bowling Analysis

O.	M.	R.	W.
Silva	9	3	25
M. Remedios	7	1	35
A. Remedios	3	0	31
F. J. Remedios	2	1	7

Bowling Analysis

O.	M.	R.	W.
Silva	9	3	25
M. Remedios	7	1	35
A. Remedios	3	0	31
F. J. Remedios	2	1	7

Bowling Analysis

O.	M.	R.	W.
Silva	9	3	25
M. Remedios	7	1	35
A. Remedios	3	0	31
F. J. Remedios	2	1	7

Bowling Analysis

O.	M.	R.	W.
Silva	9	3	25
M. Remedios	7	1	35
A. Remedios	3	0	31
F. J. Remedios	2	1	7

Bowling Analysis

O.	M.	R.	W.
Silva	9	3	25
M. Remedios	7	1	35
A. Remedios	3	0	31
F. J. Remedios	2	1	7

Bowling Analysis

O.	M.	R.	W.
Silva	9	3	25
M. Remedios	7	1	35
A. Remedios	3	0	31
F. J. Remedios	2	1	7

KNIGHT'S 309 RUNS

Following is T. G. C. Knight's record this season:

Date	Opponents	Runs
Oct. 5	Inter-Club	43
12	I.R.C.	40
20	K.C.C.	51
Nov. 2	C.B.C.C.	16
9	K.C.C.	19
11	K.C.C.	16
15	Recreio	49
23	I.R.C.	60
30	Army	40

He has also taken 11 wickets for 285 runs.

POLICE WIN BY 2 WKTS. WHEN SET 57

On the Police ground, Police beat Civil Service Juniors by 2 wickets after killing the visitors out for 55.

Clarke, who scored 30 out of 68, hit seven boundaries, while Carey (4 for 7) at one time had 4 for 1 as the result of 18 deliveries.

C.B.C.C. 2ND XI

A. Watson, run out 10
G. Ainslie, c Shepherd, b Baker 18
F. E. Lawrence, c Shepherd, b Baker 4
J. F. McGowan, c Alken, b Lewis 2
J. Barrow, b Carey 2
G. Stone, b Carey 5
H. E. Strange, lb.w., b Danbrowsky 0
A. M. J. Wright, b Carey 0
Davidson, run out 0
T. Lockhart, c Danbrowsky, b Carey 0
J. Mitchell, not out 0
Extras (B10) 0

Bowling Analysis

O.	M.	R.	W.
Lewis	8	3	17
Baker	5	0	18
Carey	3.4	0	7
Danbrowsky	1	0	4

POLICE R.C.

A. E. Carey, b Mitchell 0
J. Shepherd, c Mitchell, b Mitchell 0
W. L. Rapley, not out 41
I. Trier, c Ainslie, b Stone 0
G. Wright-Noth, b McGowan 10
H. Danbrowsky, b McGowan 10
W. G. Clarke, not out 39
G. Baker, c Lawrence, b McGowan 1
J. C. Alken, c Lawrence, b McGowan 1
J. Lewis, st. Lockhart, b Stone 6
H. G. Baldwin, c and b 5
Barrow 2
Extras (B10) 0

Bowling Analysis

O.	M.	R.	W.
Mitchell	5	2	13
McGowan	1	0	31
Stone	1	0	13
Davidson	2	0	17
Barrow	2	0	6

Bowling Analysis

O.	M.	R.	W.
Mitchell	5	2	13
McGowan	1	0	31
Stone	1	0	13
Davidson	2	0	17
Barrow	2	0	6

Bowling Analysis

O.	M.	R.	W.
Mitchell	5	2	13
McGowan	1	0	31
Stone	1	0	13
Davidson	2	0	17
Barrow	2	0	6

Bowling Analysis

O.	M.	R.	W.
Mitchell	5	2	13
McGowan	1	0	31
Stone	1	0	13
Davidson	2	0	17
Barrow	2	0	6

Bowling Analysis

O.	M.	R.	W.
Mitchell	5	2	13
McGowan	1	0	31
Stone	1	0	13
Davidson	2	0	17
Barrow	2	0	6

Bowling Analysis

O.	M.	R.	W.
Mitchell	5	2	13
McGowan	1	0	31
Stone	1	0	13
Davidson	2	0	17
Barrow	2	0	6

Bowling Analysis

O.	M.	R.	W.
Mitchell	5	2	13
McGowan	1	0	31
Stone	1	0	13
Davidson	2	0	17
Barrow	2	0	6

Bowling Analysis

O.	M.	R.	W.
Mitchell	5	2	13
McGowan	1	0	31
Stone	1	0	13
Davidson	2	0	17
Barrow	2	0	6

Bowling Analysis

SING TAO TAKE NO CHANCES AGAINST CLUB: ODELL EXCELS

SING TAO took no chances against Club yesterday in their First Division football encounter and gained a clear cut victory by 4 goals to 1.

The score does not reflect the Club's fighting qualities; at times they were more than a match for the Chinese. Had they possessed two more forwards of the calibre of Bickford and Fowler the score would probably have been reversed, both of these players causing Lee Tin-sang and his partner many anxious moments.

The honours of the day undoubtedly go to Odell and Syd, Strange, who gave sterling performances. Time and again they repulsed the Sing Tao forwards when all seemed lost, particularly Odell, who made many brilliant and powerful saves from point-blank range. Upon this showing he appears to have gained his old confidence and he is back in the limelight for representative honours this season.

Chung Wing-choi, although not called on to make many appearances, also accomplished a splendid afternoon's work, dealing with many dangerous shots in a confident manner. The backs played well together and defended stoutly when occasion arose, but their clearances, although looking spectacular, did not have the desired effect, often having to be cleared completely with the assistance of a half-back. This was very much in contrast to clearances made by Strange and Bickford, both of whom kicked cleanly and with a beautiful length and always found a Club player.

Ground Passes To Wings

Sing Tao's trio of half-backs were superior to those of Club, and this was due to the fact that the wing-halves made full use of ground passes to the wingers. Skinner was the best of the Club trio and worked hard throughout. Upton, promoted from the juniors, did not produce football worthy of First Division. He tried very hard, but lacked ball control and quick distribution during openings.

The Club forwards did not play together effectively, and consequently most of the attacking had to come through Bickford and Fowler. Hopkinson, on the wing, lacked snap and could not centre.



The rare and subtle character of White Horse sets it apart from any other whisky. You can tell it by its exquisite bouquet alone. But it is the perfect blending of fragrance with mellowness and smoothness which makes White Horse Whisky the equal of a fine liqueur. The millions of gallons of finest Scotch whisky matured and maturing ensure that the quality of White Horse never varies.

WHITE HORSE WHISKY

Sole Agents for South China: JARDINE MATHESON AND COMPANY LTD.

YOUR DENTIST WILL TELL YOU MOUTH ACIDS CAUSE DECAY

PHILLIPS' TOOTH PASTE CONTAINS OVER 75% GENUINE PHILLIPS' MILK OF MAGNESIA—MOST EFFECTIVE NEUTRALIZER OF EXCESS ACIDS KNOWN—THAT'S WHY IT PREVENTS DECAY—GIVES COMPLETE PROTECTION

PREVENT DECAY THE PHILLIPS WAY

YESTERDAY'S RESULTS AND GOAL-SCORERS

FIRST DIVISION	
Club.....	1 Sing Tao..... 4
Kowloon.....	3 R. Scots..... 1
Police.....	4 Middlesex..... 3

SECOND DIVISION	
Club.....	0 S. China..... 10
R. Scots.....	1 R.A.S.C...... 4
Middlesex.....	2 R. Engineers..... 3

THIRD DIVISION	
International.....	1 36th R.A..... 2
24th R.A.....	0 R. Engineers..... 1
20th R.A.....	2 R.A.S.C...... 1

League Tables To Date

FIRST DIVISION	
Club	Goals
Sing Tao	17
S. China	12
Club	11
Police	10
R. Scots	9
Middlesex	8
Kowloon	7
R. Navy	6
R. Scots	5
Police	4
St. Joseph's	3
Club	2
Kwong Wah	1

SECOND DIVISION	
Club	Goals
Engineers	10
R.A.S.C.	8
Middlesex	7
S. China	6
R. Scots	5
R. Navy	4
Sing Tao	3
Ching Che	2
30th R.A.	1
R.A.O.C.	1
Kwong Wah	1
Club	1
Kowloon	1
Police	0

THIRD DIVISION	
Club	Goals
R.A.F.	9
Signals	8
36th R.A.	5
30th R.A.	4
7th R.A.	3
Engineers	3
12th R.A.	3
International	3
20th R.A.	2
R.A.M.C.	2
30th R.A.	2
R.A.S.C.	1
Shell	1
A.S.A.	0

ENGINEERS IN LUCK'S WAY

At the Valley, Royal Engineers were indeed fortunate to win by one goal, scored 10 minutes after the start, against 24th Bty. R.A.

In all departments, with the exception perhaps of goal, the Engineers were superior to the Sappers, and it was only the magnificent display of Dobson which prevented them from scoring a glut of goals.

In the opening stages Dobson's saves appeared to be more luck than judgment, but as the game went on it became apparent that they were due to good covering and positional play.

Minshall, the Gunners' custodian, gave another polished performance and could not be rightly blamed for the goal netted against him. The Chinese, Medley and Dainty, again played well—but it is indeed a pity that Twiddle, in the pivotal position, cannot reproduce his last season's form—and it was fortunate that Devon the Sappers' centre-forward, was not in form. Owens and Reid were two hard triers but could not beat Dobson.

TODD PLAYS WELL FOR 36TH R.A.

At the Valley, International were again defeated, this time by 36th Bty. R.A., by 3 goals to 1 after being 1-0 down at half time.

The score against them would have been much greater had it not been for the display of Souza, in goal, who, although not spectacular, saved several good shots. Campos and Aycock were two good backs, but the half-back line lacked combination, and were too fond of kicking out. The forward line also lacked combination, although at times they reproduced something like their previous form, but their good approach work was spoiled by poor shooting. Medley scored, their only goal, was the best of the five.

Todd was easily the best back on view, his clearances being a joy to watch. The intermediate line, Wong Kit-hing, Evans, and Goodenough, showed grand combination and were always sending forward goal-scoring passes to their forwards. Whitmore was the weak link of a good forward line. In the unbalanced position of centre-forward, he completely failed to produce the form which marked him as a prominent inside man.

Police Defeat Middlesex After Being 3-1 Down

KOWLOON CHANGES BRING POINTS

PLAYING AT HOME, KOWLOON DEFEATED ROYAL SCOTS BY 3 GOALS TO 1 IN ONE OF THE WORST GAMES WITNESSED THIS SEASON.

There was little combination seen, and all four goals of the match came from individual play. In this respect the Royals were even worse than Kowloon, for they were given many fine opportunities in front of goal but could not score the goals.

Kowloon again changed their team round. Bliss turned out at centre-half for the first time this season, and despite his long absence, played a sound game. Bliss and Williamson were still on the injured list. Eastman played at outside-left, but will never make a forward, and Kowloon are waiving one of their best defenders by playing him on the wing. Blake again dashed around a lot, but with the little ball control he possesses he did not get far. He, however, scored one great goal from an inspired dash through the centre. White is now playing well up to standard and appears to like his old position of inside-right. Truscott was very dangerous on the right-wing, and had the Royals' defence beaten continually.

Hutchison Improves

The outstanding players in Kowloon's side were Hutchison and Ulrich, who dominated their side of the field and gave Garrie and Munroe very little room to move. The former is getting better every week and should soon be given representative honours. Bliss strayed a little too much for a centre-half, leaving Hutchison alone and concentrating on feeding his forwards. It was lucky for him that Hossack happened to be without his shooting boots. Maxwell was the weakest link in the half-back line and did not make much success of marking Gilroy.

The Royals also changed their team round. Falconer came from centre-half to inside-left, and Marshall was restored to his old position at centre-half, while Munroe moved to inside-right. Baysmith was on the injured list and his place was taken by Fowler.

Bankier played soundly in goal and had very little chance with the shots that beat him, although he might possibly have prevented the second goal. Fraser was easily the best defender. Fowler backed him up well, but could not adequately replace Maxwell. Clark was the pick of the halves, but his splendid efforts were wasted when Gilroy received his passes and was too easily subdued. Marshall was not a great success at centre-half and played far better in the second half at inside-right.

Ineffective Forwards

A line, the forwards were very ineffective and rarely came within shooting distance of the Kowloon goal. Hossack did not inspire confidence in the centre, and held on to the ball when a judicious pass might have brought better results. Gilroy was easily off form and did not look like an Army player. Falconer strayed too much and in consequence was sent to centre-half later in the game. Garrie was playing his first game in the senior team as outside-right, and he produced many fine touches. His goal would have done credit to a much more experienced player.

Kowloon scored when Jackson took the ball up the left-wing and centred to Blake, who dashed through and netted. Kowloon were then awarded a penalty, for handling and Jackson scored easily, but the goal was disallowed as the goalkeeper had moved. With his second effort Jackson tamely placed the ball into Bankier's hands. Kowloon, however, went further ahead through White. Just before the half-time whistle, White received a pass from Hossack and ran through on his own and tapped the ball over, the advancing goalkeeper's head into the net. Near the end Truscott scored Kowloon's third goal.

KOWLOON—Lamb, Ulrich, Maxwell, Bliss, Hutchison, Truscott, White, Blake, Jackson and Eastman. ROYAL SCOTS—Bankier, Fowler, Fraser, Parnaby, Marshall, Clarke, Garrie, Falconer, Hossack, Munroe and Gilroy.

SERVICE CORPS 'DOUBLE'

In an evenly contested game at Kowloon, R.A.S.C. defeated Royal Scots by 4 goals to 1 after leading 2-1 at the interval.

This was the return fixture and the Corps have secured all four points.

Howlett And Moss Cause Most Damage

FRESH FROM THEIR VICTORY OVER SING TAO, POLICE DEFEATED MIDDLESEX BY THE ODD GOAL IN SEVEN IN THEIR FIRST DIVISION FOOTBALL LEAGUE ENCOUNTER AT BOUNDARY STREET YESTERDAY.

The Regiment, who had had matters much their own way in the first half, establishing a 3-1 lead, fell to pieces after the interval to allow Police to forge ahead in the closing stages of the game.

SAPPERS 2-0 DOWN, WIN 3-2

AFTER GAINING A LEAD OF TWO CLEAR GOALS EARLY IN THE FIRST HALF, MIDDLESEX FAILED TO HOLD ROYAL ENGINEERS AT BOUNDARY STREET. THE SAPPERS RUNNING OFF VICTORS BY THE ODD GOAL IN FIVE.

Engineers owe their success to a rock-like half-back line, and to the greater precision and accuracy with which their forwards dealt with the opportunities presented to them.

Fox, leading the Sappers' attack, was prominent from the kick-off. Quick of the mark, he snapped up everything that came his way, and generally had the better of Blackburn, who was not playing up to his usual standard. Fox infused plenty of pep into his forwards, and saw to it that they played with useful vigour, was given plenty of the ball. Fox was well supported by Pelham, a tricky individual who worked a number of clever openings for the centre-forward.

Jennings was not away to a flying start, neither the "Diehards" first goal, but failed to live up to his form, finding in Shaw a player who was more than his equal. Mellor and Bullen worked hard in mid-field, but failed to penetrate the Sappers' half-back line, where Shaw and Birrell were in tip-top form. The latter, with inside men, cleared the ball cleverly and several times successfully drew Bright to give Moss a clearer path to goal.

Lau Pak-hung gave a satisfactory account of himself on Police's left-wing, but the right-winger, Wong Man-kwai, was well held, though he was responsible for the winning goal, and on another occasion sent in a difficult shot that Drake just managed to gather.

The Middlesex attack worked with precision in the first period of the game, and but for Blackburn and Chan Kwong-yu, would have added to their score. Chan had no easy task in dealing with Coomer, and often found himself caught on the wrong foot, but his clearances were solid, and he was sufficiently successful to prevent the Sappers from centring or shooting with his usual precision. Coomer was the chief danger to the Police defence, scoring the "Diehards" first goal and placing the ball for Sheehan's effort. Too often, however, his centres found no one up to take them. Tail, taking the place of Marable on the other wing, was out of position, and rarely came into the scheme of the attack.

Sheehan Out Of Position

Sheehan, who distinguished himself as an intercept full-back, was wasted in the centre-forward berth, for which he is definitely not suited. He was too well held by Coomer, especially in the second half, to be of any real danger to Manning, though he had the satisfaction of taking the first real opportunity that came his way, cutting through between Gough and Blackburn to nod in a corner taken by Coomer.

Freshwater and Parker played heroically, but in the later stages had too great a burden placed on them. Drake, in the "Diehards" goal, made only one mistake, when he came out to gather a ball that he should have left to his backs, only for Howlett to find the net in his absence.

Police opened the scoring in the first five minutes when Howlett, Coomer equalised after, failing with his first shot, and within a short period the right-winger sent over a beautiful angled corner for Sheehan to head in. The "Diehards" third goal, which came after a period of heavy pressure, fell to Bright, who followed his forwards up to slam home a weak clearance. After the interval Howlett reduced the arrears and Moss brought the scores level. In the closing stages Howlett scored the winning goal from a pass by Wong Man-kwai.

SAPPERS 2-0 DOWN, WIN 3-2

Engineers owe their success to a rock-like half-back line, and to the greater precision and accuracy with which their forwards dealt with the opportunities presented to them.

Fox, leading the Sappers' attack, was prominent from the kick-off. Quick of the mark, he snapped up everything that came his way, and generally had the better of Blackburn, who was not playing up to his usual standard. Fox infused plenty of pep into his forwards, and saw to it that they played with useful vigour, was given plenty of the ball. Fox was well supported by Pelham, a tricky individual who worked a number of clever openings for the centre-forward.

Jennings was not away to a flying start, neither the "Diehards" first goal, but failed to live up to his form, finding in Shaw a player who was more than his equal. Mellor and Bullen worked hard in mid-field, but failed to penetrate the Sappers' half-back line, where Shaw and Birrell were in tip-top form. The latter, with inside men, cleared the ball cleverly and several times successfully drew Bright to give Moss a clearer path to goal.

Lau Pak-hung gave a satisfactory account of himself on Police's left-wing, but the right-winger, Wong Man-kwai, was well held, though he was responsible for the winning goal, and on another occasion sent in a difficult shot that Drake just managed to gather.

The Middlesex attack worked with precision in the first period of the game, and but for Blackburn and Chan Kwong-yu, would have added to their score. Chan had no easy task in dealing with Coomer, and often found himself caught on the wrong foot, but his clearances were solid, and he was sufficiently successful to prevent the Sappers from centring or shooting with his usual precision. Coomer was the chief danger to the Police defence, scoring the "Diehards" first goal and placing the ball for Sheehan's effort. Too often, however, his centres found no one up to take them. Tail, taking the place of Marable on the other wing, was out of position, and rarely came into the scheme of the attack.

Sheehan Out Of Position

Sheehan, who distinguished himself as an intercept full-back, was wasted in the centre-forward berth, for which he is definitely not suited. He was too well held by Coomer, especially in the second half, to be of any real danger to Manning, though he had the satisfaction of taking the first real opportunity that came his way, cutting through between Gough and Blackburn to nod in a corner taken by Coomer.

Freshwater and Parker played heroically, but in the later stages had too great a burden placed on them. Drake, in the "Diehards" goal, made only one mistake, when he came out to gather a ball that he should have left to his backs, only for Howlett to find the net in his absence.

Police opened the scoring in the first five minutes when Howlett, Coomer equalised after, failing with his first shot, and within a short period the right-winger sent over a beautiful angled corner for Sheehan to head in. The "Diehards" third goal, which came after a period of heavy pressure, fell to Bright, who followed his forwards up to slam home a weak clearance. After the interval Howlett reduced the arrears and Moss brought the scores level. In the closing stages Howlett scored the winning goal from a pass by Wong Man-kwai.

MACAO TABLE TENNIS VICTORY

MACAO won the Unofficial Interport Table Tennis match when they beat Hong Kong by the odd game in seven before a fair crowd of spectators at Kowloon Cricket Club last night.

According to Mr. V. R. J. Merritt, the Organiser and the Referee, approximately \$100.00 was raised for the St. Andrew's Week.

Following are the detailed results—

SINGLES

Leung Kwong-wan (H.K.) beat Wong Wing-on (Macao) by 21-18, 21-18.

Li Chun-hang (H.K.) lost to Luk Na-woo (Macao) by 10-21, 21-18, 12-21.

Lo Kwan-sang (H.K.) lost to Leung Chok-fai (H.K.) beat Cheong Kwok-wing (Macao) by 21-18, 21-17.

Chau Chun-kau (H.K.) lost to Young Kam-chun (Macao) by 18-21, 15-21.

DOUBLES

Lo Kwan-sang and Tang Shui-hai (H.K.) beat Yeung Kam-chun and Chant Shu-jung by 21-18, 21-12.

Leung Chok-fai and Tang Shui-hai (H.K.) lost to Cheong Kwok-wing and Luk Na-woo by 14-21, 16-21.

Football Referees' Meeting On Tuesday

All Football Referees and those interested in Association Football are reminded that the December meeting of the Hong Kong Football Referees' Association will be held on Tuesday next, at Hotel Cecil at 8 p.m. The speaker will be Mr. W. H. Foster of Army Football Association's Referees' Committee, Hong Kong.

The Annual Dinner of Hong Kong Football Referees' Association will be held next Saturday, December 7, at Hotel Cecil at 8 p.m.

OWENS UPSETS SERVICE CORPS

After a goalless first half, 20th Battery defeated R.A.S.C. by the odd goal in three in a game that was fought out at a very fast pace from start to finish and in which the result was in the balance throughout.

In the Gunners' intermediate line Walker was outstanding, his tackling and positional play being all that could be desired. Owens on the right-wing gave a fine performance, the goals which resulted in the Corps' defeat being the result of his fine passes to the centre.

The Corps' defence worked hard, Macpherson, in particular, being responsible for some fine clearances. Fare and Greenwood were the only Corps forwards to cause much trouble.

HOWLETT IMPRESSES

Howlett did some clever things before half-time, but did not prove his real worth till the second period, when, though strongly challenged by Wilkinson, he worked the ball cleverly and several times successfully drew Bright to give Moss a clearer path to goal.

Lau Pak-hung gave a satisfactory account of himself on Police's left-wing, but the right-winger, Wong Man-kwai, was well held, though he was responsible for the winning goal, and on another occasion sent in a difficult shot that Drake just managed to gather.

The Middlesex attack worked with precision in the first period of the game, and but for Blackburn and Chan Kwong-yu, would have added to their score. Chan had no easy task in dealing with Coomer, and often found himself caught on the wrong foot, but his clearances were solid, and he was sufficiently successful to prevent the Sappers from centring or shooting with his usual precision. Coomer was the chief danger to the Police defence, scoring the "Diehards" first goal and placing the ball for Sheehan's effort. Too often, however, his centres found no one up to take them. Tail, taking the place of Marable on the other wing, was out of position, and rarely came into the scheme of the attack.

TEN GOALS FOR SOUTH CHINA

Club were overwhelmed by South China to the tune of 10 clear goals after conceding seven before the interval.

The only two players who appeared to try to play football were Gratton in the defence and Lodge in the attack.

The Chinese wingers, Chin Chi-fai and Tang Ping-kwan, sent across centres that were beautifully placed and always found an unmarked player.

There will be no lack of representative games during this month. On Sunday, December 22, two charity matches will be played on the same day at Causeway Bay, between two teams representing the Combined Chinese and Rest of Colony. The first match will commence at 2.30 p.m., and these games will be in the nature of intercept trials.

On Christmas and Boxing Day we will have the semi-finals of the "Sunday Herald" International Charity Cup series, and on New Year's Day another charity match will be played on behalf of war charities.

"Obec" and "Anden R.C." 2nd XI cricket, and member of the Indian football team, was married yesterday to Miss Lily Suffield under Moslem rites.

Police opened the scoring in the first five minutes when Howlett, Coomer equalised after, failing with his first shot, and within a short period the right-winger sent over a beautiful angled corner for Sheehan to head in. The "Diehards" third goal, which came after a period of heavy pressure, fell to Bright, who followed his forwards up to slam home a weak clearance. After the interval Howlett reduced the arrears and Moss brought the scores level. In the closing stages Howlett scored the winning goal from a pass by Wong Man-kwai.

Police opened the scoring in the first five minutes when Howlett, Coomer equalised after, failing with his first shot, and within a short period the right-winger sent over a beautiful angled corner for Sheehan to head in. The "Diehards" third goal, which came after a period of heavy pressure, fell to Bright, who followed his forwards up to slam home a weak clearance. After the interval Howlett reduced the arrears and Moss brought the scores level. In the closing stages Howlett scored the winning goal from a pass by Wong Man-kwai.

Police opened the scoring in the first five minutes when Howlett, Coomer equalised after, failing with his first shot, and within a short period the right-winger sent over a beautiful angled corner for Sheehan to head in. The "Diehards" third goal, which came after a period of heavy pressure, fell to Bright, who followed his forwards up to slam home a weak clearance. After the interval Howlett reduced the arrears and Moss brought the scores level. In the closing stages Howlett scored the winning goal from a pass by Wong Man-kwai.

Police opened the scoring in the first five minutes when Howlett, Coomer equalised after, failing with his first shot, and within a short period the right-winger sent over a beautiful angled corner for Sheehan to head in. The "Diehards" third goal, which came after a period of heavy pressure, fell to Bright, who followed his forwards up to slam home a weak clearance. After the interval Howlett reduced the arrears and Moss brought the scores level. In the closing stages Howlett scored the winning goal from a pass by Wong Man-kwai.

Police opened the scoring in the first five minutes when Howlett, Coomer equalised after, failing with his first shot, and within a short period the right-winger sent over a beautiful angled corner for Sheehan to head in. The "Diehards" third goal, which came after a period of heavy pressure, fell to Bright, who followed his forwards up to slam home a weak clearance. After the interval Howlett reduced the arrears and Moss brought the scores level. In the closing stages Howlett scored the winning goal from a pass by Wong Man-kwai.

Police opened the scoring in the first five minutes when Howlett, Coomer equalised after, failing with his first shot, and within a short period the right-winger sent over a beautiful angled corner for Sheehan to head in. The "Diehards" third goal, which came after a period of heavy pressure, fell to Bright, who followed his forwards up to slam home a weak clearance. After the interval Howlett reduced the arrears and Moss brought the scores level. In the closing stages Howlett scored the winning goal from a pass by Wong Man-kwai.

Police opened the scoring in the first five minutes when Howlett, Coomer equalised after, failing with his first shot, and within a short period the right-winger sent over a beautiful angled corner for Sheehan to head in. The "Diehards" third goal, which came after a period of heavy pressure, fell to Bright, who followed his forwards up to slam home a weak clearance. After the interval Howlett reduced the arrears and Moss brought the scores level. In the closing stages Howlett scored the winning goal from a pass by Wong Man-kwai.

Police opened the scoring in the first five minutes when Howlett, Coomer equalised after, failing with his first shot, and within a short period the right-winger sent over a beautiful angled corner for Sheehan to head in. The "Diehards" third goal, which came after a period of heavy pressure, fell to Bright, who followed his forwards up to slam home a weak clearance. After the interval Howlett reduced the arrears and Moss brought the scores level. In the closing stages Howlett scored the winning goal from a pass by Wong Man-kwai.

Police opened the scoring in the first five minutes when Howlett, Coomer equalised after, failing with his first shot, and within a short period the right-winger sent over a beautiful angled corner for Sheehan to head in. The "Diehards" third goal, which came after a period of heavy pressure, fell to Bright, who followed his forwards up to slam home a weak clearance. After the interval Howlett reduced the arrears and Moss brought the scores level. In the closing stages Howlett scored the winning goal from a pass by Wong Man-kwai.

Police opened the scoring in the first five minutes when Howlett, Coomer equalised after, failing with his first shot, and within a short period the right-winger sent over a beautiful angled corner for Sheehan to head in. The "Diehards" third goal, which came after a period of heavy pressure, fell to Bright, who followed his forwards up to slam home a weak clearance. After the interval Howlett reduced the arrears and Moss brought the scores level. In the closing stages Howlett scored the winning goal from a pass by Wong Man-kwai.

Police opened the scoring in the first five minutes when Howlett, Coomer equalised after, failing with his first shot, and within a short period the right-winger sent over a beautiful angled corner for Sheehan to head in. The "Diehards" third goal, which came after a period of heavy pressure, fell to Bright, who followed his forwards up to slam home a weak clearance. After the interval Howlett reduced the arrears and Moss brought the scores level. In the closing stages Howlett scored the winning goal from a pass by Wong Man-kwai.

Police opened the scoring in the first five minutes when Howlett, Coomer equalised after, failing with his first shot, and within a short period the right-winger sent over a beautiful angled corner for Sheehan to head in. The "Diehards" third goal, which came after a period of heavy pressure, fell to Bright, who followed his forwards up to slam home a weak clearance. After the interval Howlett reduced the arrears and Moss brought the scores level. In the closing stages Howlett scored the winning goal from a pass by Wong Man-kwai.

Police opened the scoring in the first five minutes when Howlett, Coomer equalised after, failing with his first shot, and within a short period the right-winger sent over a beautiful angled corner for Sheehan to head in. The "Diehards" third goal, which came after a period of heavy pressure, fell to Bright, who followed his forwards up to slam home a weak clearance. After the interval Howlett reduced the arrears and Moss brought the scores level. In the closing stages Howlett scored the winning goal from a pass by Wong Man-kwai.

Police opened the scoring in the first five minutes when Howlett, Coomer equalised after, failing with his first shot, and within a short period the right-winger sent over a beautiful angled corner for Sheehan to head in. The "Diehards" third goal, which came after a period of heavy pressure, fell to Bright, who followed his forwards up to slam home a weak clearance. After the interval Howlett reduced the arrears and Moss brought the scores level. In the closing stages Howlett scored the winning goal from a pass by Wong Man-kwai.

Police opened the scoring in the first five minutes when Howlett, Coomer equalised after, failing with his first shot, and within a short period the right-winger sent over a beautiful angled corner for Sheehan to head in. The "Diehards" third goal, which came after a period of heavy pressure, fell to Bright, who followed his forwards up to slam home a weak clearance. After the interval Howlett reduced the arrears and Moss brought the scores level. In the closing stages Howlett scored the winning goal from a pass by Wong Man-kwai.

Police opened the scoring in the first five minutes when Howlett, Coomer equalised after, failing with his first shot, and within a short period the right-winger sent over a beautiful angled corner for Sheehan to head in. The "Diehards" third goal, which came after a period of heavy pressure, fell to Bright, who followed his forwards up to slam home a weak clearance. After the interval Howlett reduced the arrears and Moss brought the scores level. In the closing stages Howlett scored the winning goal from a pass by Wong Man-kwai.

Police opened the scoring in the first five minutes when Howlett, Coomer equalised after, failing with his first shot, and within a short period the right-winger sent over a beautiful angled corner for Sheehan to head in.

WHITEAWAY[®] for HOME DECORATION and EQUIPMENT

CRETONNES OF PLEASING
CHARM & DELIGHTFUL
COLOURINGS.

48" WIDE FROM 125 YD.

PRINTED LINEN, A HEAVY
QUALITY WITH A WEALTH
OF COLOUR DETAIL.

48" WIDE FROM 145 YD.

FANCY RAYON, THOR-
OUGHLY RELIABLE AND
DURABLE, MAKES BEAU-
TIFUL CURTAINS AND
BEDSPREADS FADELESS.

48" WIDE FROM 195 YD.

VISIT OUR 1ST FLOOR &
SEE THE LARGEST DIS-
PLAY OF FURNISHING
FABRICS IN THE COLONY



SILK MAROCAIN
CUSHIONS

DOWN FILLED
ENTIRELY NEW
DESIGNS, FINELY
RICHED FRILL AND
LARGE DECORATE
FACE MAROCAIN RE-
VERSE COLOURS:
BLUE, ROSE, GREEN
& GOLD.

1950 EA.



CUSHIONS

IRISH LINEN ROLLER
TOWELLING

COLOURED BORDER.

GLASS CLOTH RED CHECK
PURE LINEN, 21" WIDE 150 YD.

WHITE COTTON HUCKABACK
TOWELLING 33" WIDE

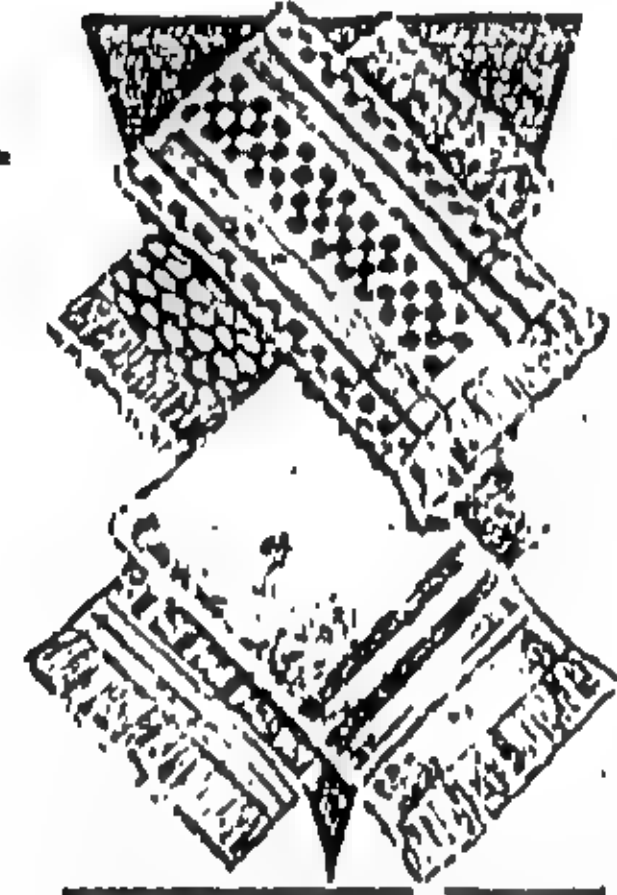
95 CTS. YD.

CHAMOIS LEATHERS, FINEST
QUALITY OIL DRESSED SEAM-
LESS SKINS.

FROM 160 TO 450 EA.



Roller Towelling



THE TOWELS ADVER-
TISED ARE ENGLISH
MANUFACTURED AND
GUARANTEED FAST
COLOURS.

FINLEY TOWELS

Size 10" x 20" 250 ea.

Size 50" x 27" 475 ea.

BEVIS TOWELS

Size 52" x 26" 395 ea.

Size 60" x 30" 475 ea.

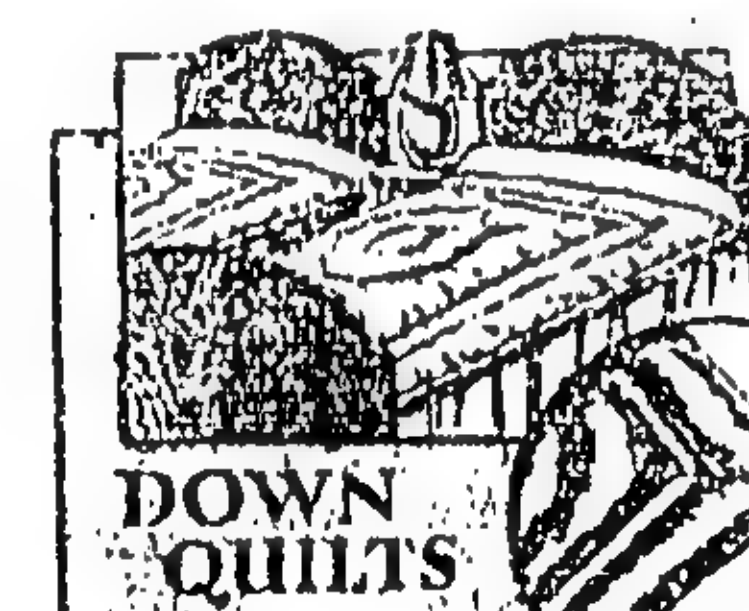
Colours: Green, Lemon,
Pink, Blue.

COLOURED
TURKISH TOWELS

DOWN QUILTS

GIVE PERFECT
WARMTH FOR WINTRY
WEATHER — AND NOW
IS THE TIME TO BUY
THEM. QUILTS ARE
COVERED WITH SILK
MAROCAIN IN GORGEOUS
DESIGNS. THE FILLING
IS OF GOOD QUALITY
PURIFIED DOWN.

FROM 540



DOWN
QUILTS



WITNEY
BLANKETS

ALL WOOL WITNEY BLANK-
ETS, DELIGHTFULLY
SOFT, CLOSELY WOVEN
AND NOT TOO HEAVILY
RAISED. IN WHITE, WITH
PLEASING COLOURED BOR-
DER OF BLUE.

Size 68" x 92" 2750 EA.

COLOURED WOOL
BLANKETS

Size 60" x 80" 2150 EA.

INDIAN CARPETS

THE CHEAPEST HAND-
MADE CARPET IN THE
WORLD. WE HAVE JUST
RECEIVED A LARGE
STOCK OF THESE DUR-
ABLE RUGS & CARPETS.
SEE OUR SELECTION &
COMPARE THE PRICES
WITH OTHER CARPETS.



INDIAN CARPETS

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW
& CO., LTD.

PHONE 2092.

1ST FLOOR

GRIM STRUGGLE RAGING ALONG ENTIRE FRONT

Violent Italian Counter-Attacks In Albania

Greeks Still Pressing Forward

REUTER'S SPECIAL CORRESPONDENT
ON THE YUGOSLAV FRONTIER REPORTED
YESTERDAY THAT THE GREEKS ARE HOLD-
ING THEIR POSITIONS ON THE WHOLE NOR-
THERN FRONT OF ALBANIA DESPITE ITALI-
AN COUNTER-ATTACKS.

At other points on the front the Greeks
continue the advance, a communique issued
in Athens yesterday stating that new positions
have been occupied in the northern sector.

U.S. AID TO CHINA

Mr. Henry Morgenthau,
United States Secretary of
Treasury, will appear be-
fore the Senate Banking
Committee to-morrow and
ask approval for a plan to
aid China.

The plan has been dormant
since the outbreak of the Euro-
pean hostilities.

It is believed the plan provides
for the use of part of the Stabili-
zation Fund to strengthen China's
credit fund. — Reuter.

One prominent member of the
Committee said yesterday the
plan would undoubtedly get
quick approval as the fund had
been dormant since the Euro-
pean war broke out.

He said only a small amount
was involved as the Chinese Gov-
ernment believes that the mere
announcement that the United
States is willing to support its
currency would work wonders in
the market. — Reuter.

RICH OIL WELLS IN KANSU

Rich oil wells have been
discovered in western
Kansu and they are now
in full operation, it was
officially revealed in
Chungking yesterday.

These wells, it is added, will
probably yield up to million gallons
a year for at least a century.

The wells are located outside
the historic Chillyu Pass, beyond
the westernmost section of the
famous Great Wall.

Thousands of Chinese workmen
led by engineers are at present
improving the wells to extract oil
from beneath the semi-desert land
and to fulfil one of China's most
essential and urgent needs in war-
time. — Reuter.

JAPANESE GENDARME SHOT

A Japanese gendarme
was shot and seriously
wounded by Chinese gun-
men on an extra-Settle-
ment road in the western
district of Shanghai yes-
terday afternoon.

A Chinese shoemaker was shot
dead in the cross-fire, while the
gunman escaped. — Reuter.

Our Shanghai correspondent
adds it was the eleventh attempt
by gunmen against Japanese mili-
tary in Shanghai.

BIRTH

ESMAIL — At the French Hospital
on 30th November, 1940, to
Julia, wife of U. H. Esmail, a
son.

DEATH

MACKECHIN — Suddenly on the
30th, Tung On on November
29, John Campbell Mackechin,
husband of Mrs. I. Mac-
kechin, and father of
Marina, George and Alex.
Funeral will take place to-
morrow, details to be an-
nounced later.

The Greeks have improved
their position in the Koritza re-
gion, while fierce fighting is still
raging near Argyrokastron.

Greek troops have stormed
heights commanding the latter
town. A Greek officer who took
part in the attack said: "It was
the hardest job we've tackled
yet. Every tree and bush seemed
to hide a machine-gun nest."
Snow has been falling heavily
in the Koritza area and many Ital-
ians are reported to have died
from exposure.

Air Raid Casualties

Meanwhile a communique issued
by the Greek Home Ministry re-
veals that 604 have been killed
and 1,070 injured in Italian air
raids.

Of the dead, 74 were women
and 150 children. — Reuter.

Italian Effort

Claims made in Rome that the
Italian forces have at last suc-
ceeded in halting the Greek ad-
vance are not confirmed by other
reports.

All reports, however, do sug-
gest that the routed Italian
armies are making a very great
effort to rally resistance to the
Greek advance and in particular
to hold Argyrokastron.

Messages from Athens report
the Greeks remain confident and
military circles continue highly
satisfied with progress at the
front.

According to a Greek High
Command communique Greek
troops after successful fights
have occupied new positions at
various points in Albanian ter-
ritory, notably in the region
north of Konissia.

The communique adds "two
guns and a certain number of auto-
motive rifles, as well as prison-
ers, fell into our hands. Our air
force carried out reconnaissance
and patrol flights over the enemy
lines. Enemy aircraft bombed
some points, including towns and
villages, Epirus, Cephalonia,
Zante and Lefkada and the western
coasts of Peloponnese." — British
Wireless.

Italian Admission

An admission that the Italians
are on the defensive on the Greek
front was contained in an Italian
High Command communique yes-
terday which said Italian troops
tenaciously opposed enemy at-
tacks and at some points car-
ried out a counter-attack.

The successful bombing and
machine-gunning of Greek posi-
tions was claimed.

During an air fight on Novem-
ber 27 three Gloster fighters and
one Blenheim bomber were shot
down, according to the commu-
nique, while three Italian warplanes
were lost. — Reuter.

SYRIA AND VICHY

GENERAL CATROUX, LEAD-
ER OF FREE FRENCHMEN IN
THE MIDDLE AND NEAR EAST,
YESTERDAY WARNED THAT
M. CHIAPPE, FORMER PARIS
POLICE CHIEF AND NEWLY
APPOINTED COMMISSIONER
FOR SYRIA, WOULD PROBABLY
TAKE SEVERE MEASURES
TO CONTROL THAT COUNTRY.

General Catroux declared that
90 per cent of Frenchmen in Syria
were sympathetic to Britain.

He expressed pleasure at the
speed with which Britain had
equipped the Free French forces,
and said: "Our troops in the West-
ern Desert are now fully mechani-
zed." — Reuter.

ADMIRAL LEAHY CONFIRMED

The appointment of Admiral
William Leahy, former Governor
of Puerto Rico, as United States
Ambassador to France, has been
confirmed by the Senate, says Re-
uter from Washington.

Canada has assumed Swedish
contracts for 144 aeroplanes from
the Vulco Corporation of Los An-
geles, Cal., it was announced yes-
terday.

The original contract was un-
dermined owing to export difficul-
ties. — Reuter.

EX-KAISER RUMOURS

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")
Reports that the ex-
Kaiser is gravely ill in
Doorn, were denied in
Berlin yesterday. It
was stated that Wil-
helm is in his custom-
ary health. — I.N.S.

NAZI LOSSES IN AIR

Five enemy aircraft
were shot down on Friday
in attacks upon Britain.

This damage to the Luft-
waffe was inflicted, as on
several previous days re-
cently, without any loss of
personnel by the R.A.F.

Two British fighter aircraft
were destroyed but both pilots are
safe.

It is now known, however, that
a further R.A.F. fighter was lost
in Friday's engagements, bringing
British losses to seven aircraft
against five German aircraft de-
stroyed.

The pilot of a British aircraft
whose loss was announced is now
saved.

In Friday's daylight raids, ac-
cording to the official commu-
nique, several small forces of
enemy aircraft crossed the south-
east coast. A few bombs have
been reported mainly in South
London. They caused little dam-
age and few casualties. — British
Wireless.

I.L.P. RAISES RIGHT ISSUE IN WRONG PLACE

THE INDEPENDENT Labour Party in the Com-
mons, the small dissident section of Labour rep-
resentation in Parliament which has not accepted the
Labour Party Whip for several years and which con-
sists of James Maxton and two followers, has tabled
an amendment to the Address in reply to the King's
Speech. This amendment will be debated.

It regrets the failure of the Government to state
the terms on which peace could be made or to pro-
pose a conference to end the war on the basis of "re-
stitution of the freedom of each country" and the
pledge of all warring governments to use all their
resources for the establishment of a new social order.

The Lobby Correspondents of
newspapers suggest that many
I.L.P. will feel the terms of the
motion are such as could be de-
bated with more interest and
greater profit in Berlin than at
Westminster, and the House is
not likely to waste much time
on the high-sounding but im-
practicable suggestion.

At the same time there may be
heard from several quarters of
the House advocacy of presenting
the world now with a clear pic-
ture of the European system in
which Britain, victorious with
her allies, would hope to co-
operate with the liberated nations
after the war.

Abundantly Clear

That is a proposition with
which Government spokesmen
have frequently shown their sym-
pathy in the past while emphasiz-

WEDDING AT ST. ANDREW'S

THE MARRIAGE BETWEEN
MISS SYLVIA LONG AND MR.
VICTOR KONG TOOK PLACE
AT ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH
YESTERDAY AFTERNOON, THE
REV. J. R. HIGGS OFFICIATING.

The bride was given away by
her cousin, Mr. Lee Chuk-yan, and
had Miss Beatrice Long and
Miss Long Yiu-king for her
bridesmaids.

Mr. Long, Wing-fong, brother
of the bride, was best man.

A reception was given later in
the afternoon in the Peninsula
Hotel after which the couple left
for Repulse Bay for their honey-
moon.

PATROL BOMBERS FOR BRITAIN?

The first of a fleet of 23 pa-
trol bombers hopped off from San
Diego, California, yesterday, for
an undesignated destination.
The plane, which was camou-
flaged green, had on board a Cana-
dian observer, and is believed to
have taken off for Britain. — Reu-
ter.

AIRCRAFT OUTPUT IN UNITED STATES LAGGING

GROWING CONCERN at the slow in-
crease in industrial production in the United
States is reflected both in the press and in
conversations among highly placed people.

It is stated that the speeding-up process is
not fast enough either for adequate aid to Bri-
tain or America's own needs.

It is believed in Washington
that there is British disappoint-
ment at the slowness of American
industry to take advantage of de-
velopments which the necessities
of war have now imposed on
British industry, and that Ameri-
can products fall below the high
standard of British.

On the American side the
complaint is against the failure
to develop adequate adminis-
trative co-ordination of industrial
expansion, particularly in the
aircraft industry.

Lippmann Critical

In the view of Walter Lipp-
mann, the columnist, in an article
appearing throughout the country
yesterday, this is also the view of
the fighting services themselves.

Lippmann criticises for the appoint-
ment of a director of aircraft pro-
duction. — Reuter.

GARDEN TERRACE BURGLARY

Miss M. C. Cuffey, of No. 2,
Garden Terrace, has reported that
about 1.45 a.m. on Friday, a thief
entered her bedroom through an
open window and stole jewellery
valued at \$505.

JAPAN'S DEFEAT IN N.E.I.

A virtual defeat for
Japan is reported to be
the result of the Japanese
trade delegation to the
Netherlands East Indies.

The Japanese are said to have
secured, after considerable di-
plomatic delay, only one-third
of their total demands for oil, and
the complete refusal of their re-
quests for high octane fuel.

Japan, add the reports, must
pay "cash on the barrel" in
foreign currency, of which she
is known to be short, and supply
her own tankers—also limited.

The next Japanese trade dele-
gation to Batavia is expected to deal
with tin, and later with rubber.

New Delegate

Mr. Kenkichi Yoshizawa, for-
mer Foreign Minister in the Inu-
ke Cabinet, was yesterday named
to replace Mr. Kobayashi as chief
delegate in the Dutch East Indies
talks.

The negotiations are alleged in
Tokyo to be continuing without
interruption but fears among the
East Indies populace and the au-
thorities cannot be discounted. —
Reuter.

SHANGHAI STRIKE OVER

The strike of several
hundred Chinese mem-
bers of the International
Settlement Police in
Shanghai, which started
yesterday morning, ended
early in the afternoon.

The strikers, numbering about
a thousand, agreed to return to
work pending examination of their
demands.

Business in Shanghai's main
shopping district was entirely at
a standstill during the brief
strike, as all shops put up their
shutters.

The strike was caused mainly
by the exorbitant prices of rice. —
Reuter.

TOKYO PAPERS THINK IT WORTH AN "EXTRA"

Signing of the
treaty at Nanking
yesterday between
Japan and the Wang
Ching-wei Govern-
ment was announced
in Tokyo in "extras"
issued by the local
press.

The treaty is said to
be effective from
December 1. — Reu-
ter.

A HUNGARY JACKAL

The suggestion that
Hungary is trying to ex-
ploit the situation in Ru-
mania for her own ends,
was made by an official of
the Rumanian Legation
in London yesterday.

The official said Hungary was
trying to take advantage of the
reign of terror in Rumania by re-
gaining that part of Transylvania
which she did not get under the
Vienna Award.

The Hungarian radio has de-
clared that "the situation in Ru-
mania is beyond the Govern-
ment's control" and urges pro-
tective measures in Tran-
sylvania.

"The Legation official in London
described this as 'an invitation to
German troops to march in.' —
Reuter.

STOP PRESS

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")
Berlin has issued a denial
of reports that Mr. Laval is
visiting the German capital.

German quarters say that the
time is not yet ripe for such
a visit and some displeasure
is indicated at Vichy's "mild
attitude towards the British
air raid on Marseilles." — In-
ternational News Service.

Sixteen Mexican Com-
munists were wounded and
50 arrested in a battle which
occurred during a raid on
their Mexico City headquar-
ters yesterday.

Another clash occurred in
the suburbs where police
broke up a meeting of Gen-
eral Almazan's supporters.
One detective was killed and
five Almazanites wounded.
Twenty-five were arrested. —
International News Service.

General Kettel, Chief of
the German General Staff,
yesterday sent a cable to Gen-
eral Antonescu, the Ruman-
ian Premier, assuring him of
support in case of need, says
a Reuter despatch.

An American broadcast
from Berlin yesterday re-
vealed that the Germans have
opened four recruiting offices
in France for French lab-
ourers. The broadcast as-
serted that 15,000 Frenchmen
are already working in Ger-
many. — Reuter.

FRIDEN[®] CALCULATORS

A Modern Instrument
For Modern Requirements

GIVES ACCURATE AND FASTEST RESULTS

- Full Automatic Division
- Electric Carriage Shift
- Plus & Minus Bars
- Selective Sweep Clearance
- Optional Dial Clearance
- Flexible Keyboard
- Automatic Keyboard Release
- Keyboard Clear Key
- Visible Decimal Markers
- Division Stop Lever
- Counter Control Lever

Sole Distributors:

DODWELL & CO., LTD.

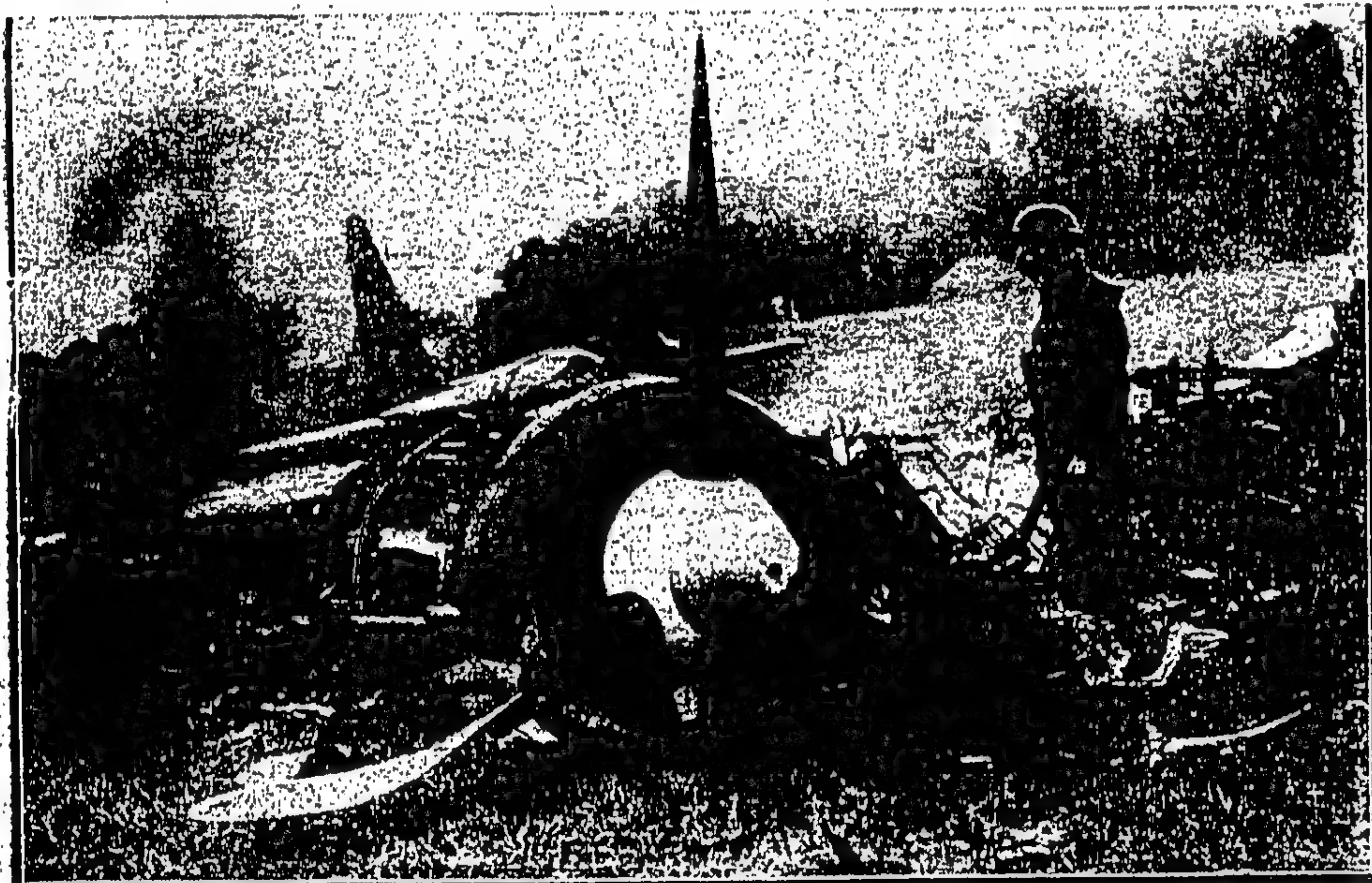
ALEXANDRA BLDG.
TELEPHONE 20030



The targets they choose.



The men they fight.



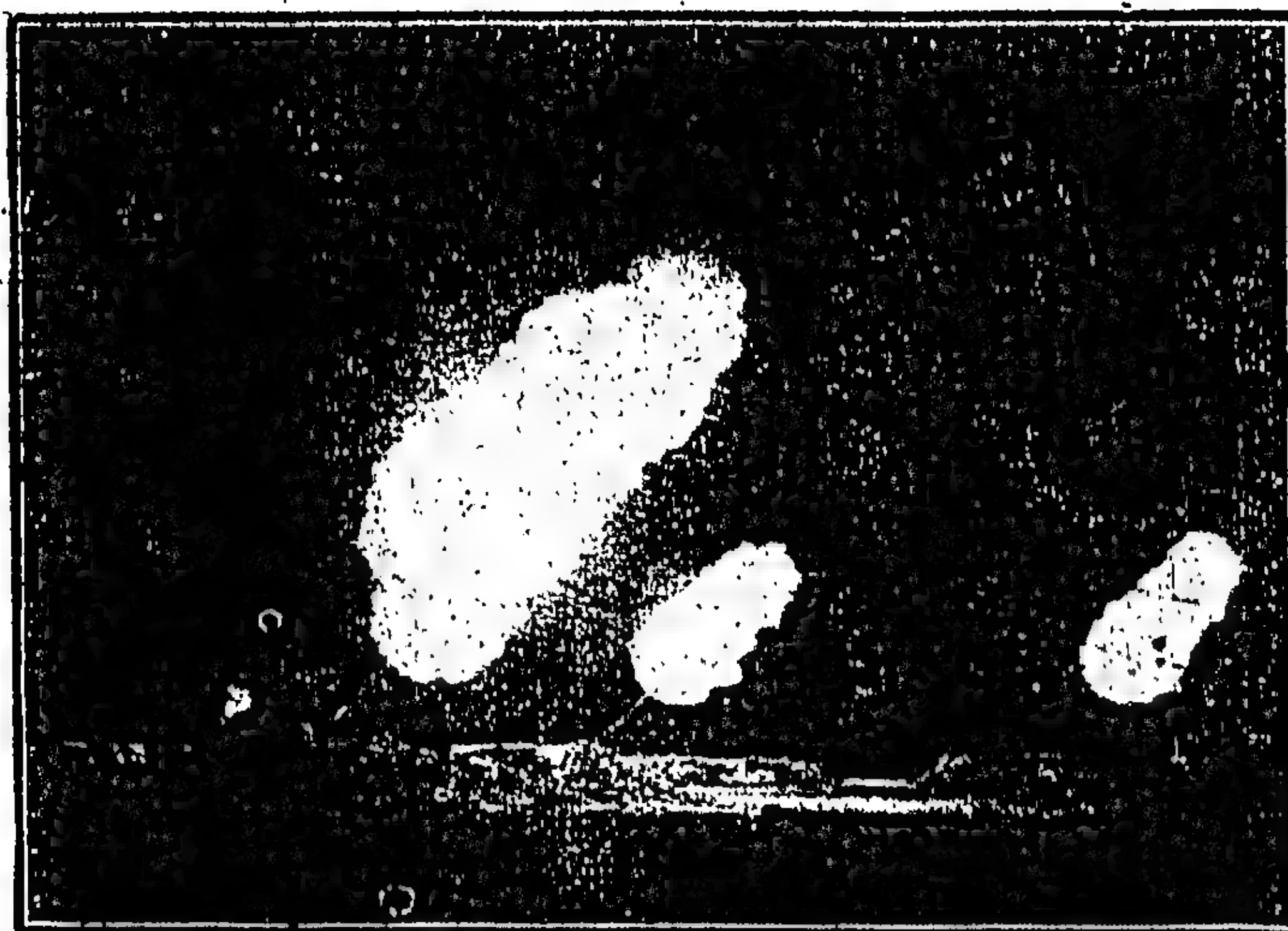
And the end is so often this!

These pictures, just received from London, tell their own graphic story of the raids by Nazi bombers over England. The targets they choose include hospitals as can be seen in the photograph at top left. This hospital which is in the district of West London received a direct hit from a high explosive bomb during a night raid. Fortunately there were no casualties. The ground resistance they meet is put up by A.A. Batteries, top right. This particular one is in the Central London area and is nightly contributing to the tremendous sky barrage which is the terror of the Nazi baby-killers. The men they fight in the air include such men as these, centre left. This photograph was taken at an R.A.F. Fighter Station in the South-East immediately after an air battle. Members of the Squadron are making their reports to the Intelligence Officer. The holes they leave are frequently in fields, far from any military objectives, bottom right. And the end of their adventures is often their own destruction, bottom left. This German bomber was shot down by A.A. fire in Hertfordshire.

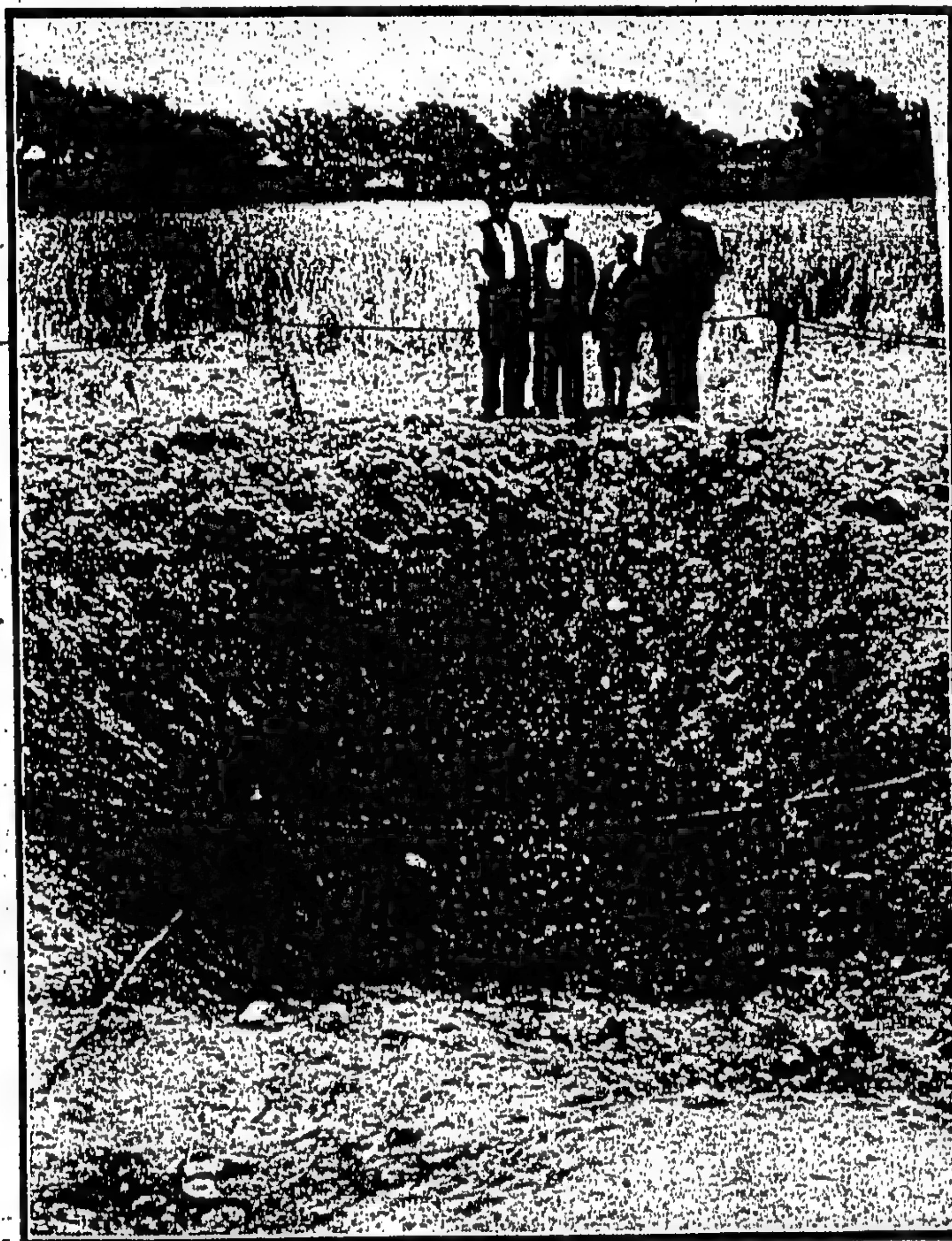
Hong Kong Sunday Herald

PICTORIAL MAGAZINE SECTION

HONG KONG, DECEMBER 1, 1940



The resistance they meet.



The holes they leave.

NAZI BOMBERS OVER ENGLAND



ENTERTAINMENT FACILITIES AT OUR HOTELS



HONG KONG HOTEL

"GRIPPS"
DINNER DANCE
NIGHTLY
9 p.m. till 1 a.m.

Roof Garden
TEA DANCES
SATURDAYS & SUNDAYS
5 p.m. till 7 p.m.

— WITH —
NICK KORIN
& HIS SWING BAND
FEATURING
JANET NODE
'PHONE 30281

PENINSULA HOTEL

TO-DAY'S
TEA DANCE
IN THE
ROSE ROOM
5 p.m. till 7 p.m.

BAND CONCERT
Sunday, 1st December,
IN AID OF B.W.O.F.

'PHONE 58081

REPULSE BAY HOTEL

TO-DAY'S
TIFFIN CONCERT
1.00 to 2.30 p.m.

— WITH —
GEO. PIO-ULSKI'S
QUINTETTE

'PHONE 27775

THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.



A BEDTIME STORY FOR CHILDREN:—

The Song Lesson

By
Howard R. Garis

"Cough, please,"

"I can't doctor, I've just had an—

Allenburys Pastille

Keep your throat free from dry harshness or irritation with an Allenbury Pastille. Suck it slowly and note how the combination of soothing, pure glycerine and delicious black currant juice melts away the dryness and strain.



Made by ALLEN & HANBURYS Ltd.
London & Shanghai.

11APB2



Would you clean your teeth with PUMICE?

You wouldn't dream of cleaning your teeth with pumice stone, because you know its gritty particles would soon destroy the fine enamel. Yet you may even now be using a harsh tooth-cleaner which is just as destructive.

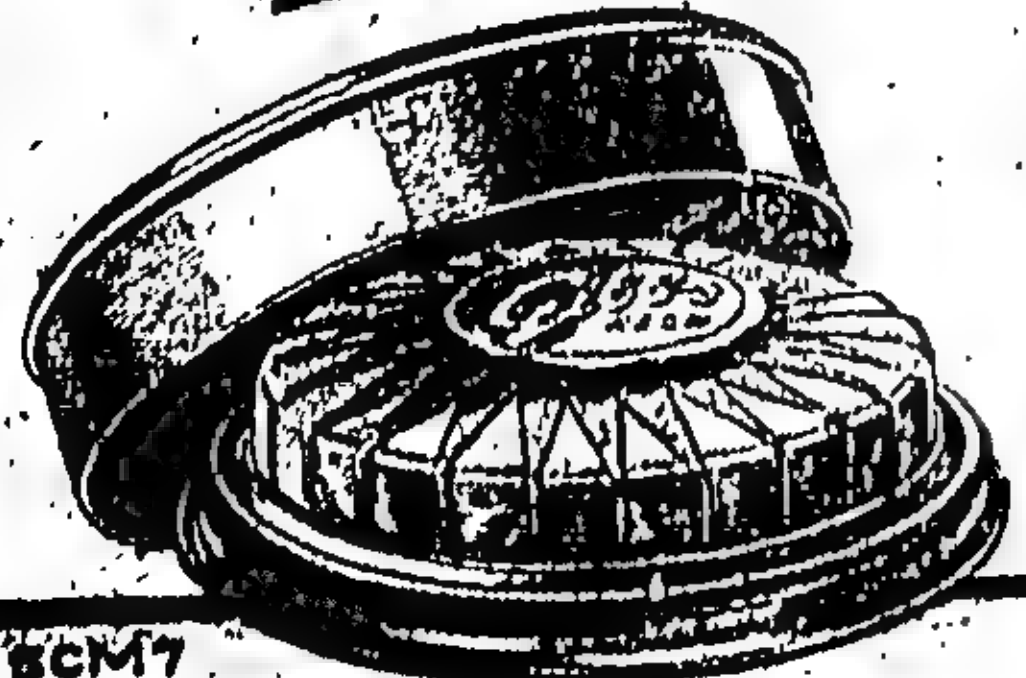
HARSH TOOTH-CLEANERS HAVE THE SAME EFFECT AS PUMICE—

they scratch the teeth, roughen them till there is no shine left. Don't let this happen to you! Keep your teeth bright and shining with Gibbs

Dentifrice. Its special polishing ingredient, which cannot possibly scratch, will bring a new brilliance to your teeth after only two or three days' use. And its penetrating foam ensures that they are kept healthy and absolutely clean, as well as making your whole mouth feel fresh. Gibbs is the most thorough dentifrice, but it is also the most gentle.

Give your teeth a SHINE

with
Gibbs
dentifrice



Sole Agents: John D. Matheson & Co., Hong Kong.

ONE day, when Uncle Wiggily was hopping through the woods, looking for an adventure, he heard voices talking up in a tree. The rabbit gentleman knew it wasn't the tree talking.

"Though trees do talk," said Mr. Longears to himself. "They do not talk very loud, it is true. But they talk in whispers."

And if you listen closely, when the wind blows, you may hear the tree leaves whispering among themselves. In Winter, when there are no leaves on the trees, they talk by whistling on their bare branches. Listen and see if you can tell what the trees say.

However this time the tree wasn't talking. But the voice came from amid the tree leaves which were not even whispering. There was no wind to help them. One voice said:

"Where is Hoppy, my dear?" And the other voice answered:

"I don't know. I saw Hoppy looking for worms in the grass. But I don't know where Hoppy is. I will call Hoppy for you if you want me to, Mr. Robin."

"Thank you, no," went on the first voice. "Hoppy has already learned to sing. But Hoppy has not. So I must give him his song lesson. I will call Hoppy, Mrs. Robin."



"This will be fun."

ANOTHER ADVENTURE

"Oh, ho!" said Uncle Wiggily to himself. "This will be an adventure for me. I can listen to Mr. Robin give his little boy robin, Hoppy, a song lesson. This will be fun."

Uncle Wiggily curled himself beneath the tree in which the robins' nest was built. It was the second family of little robin birds Mrs. Robin had hatched that season.

Soon Uncle Wiggily heard Mr. Robin calling for Hoppy. There were two little boy robins, named Hoppy and Hoppy. Hoppy had been very quick to learn to sing sweet, warbling notes. But Hoppy was slow. Now his robin father was going to give him another lesson.

In a little while Uncle Wiggily heard Mr. Robin and Hoppy flying back through the woods. They perched on a branch over his head. "Now you must practice your song lesson, Hoppy," said Mr. Robin. "Listen to me." Mr. Robin went: "Tu—woo! To—wee! Tu—loo!"

Then Hoppy tried it. But the boy robin's song sounded like:

"Gur—zoo! Gee—fool! Umph—" "Oh, that isn't the way for a robin to sing!" chirped his father. "There is no joy in that. You must do better. Try again!"

"Why don't you teach my sister Fluffy to sing?" asked Hoppy.

GIRL BIRDS NEVER SING

"Because girl birds never sing—they can't," said Mr. Robin. "It is only the daddy or boy birds that can sing. Of course the girl and mother robins can chirp a few notes. But they have no real music in them. In bird world only boys and men are allowed to sing."

"Even canary birds?" asked Hoppy.

"Even canary birds," said his father.

"Well, er—in that case," said Hoppy, puffing out his chest feathers proudly, "perhaps I had better practice a bit more."

Hoppy listened to his father sing the "Cheer-up!" song. He listened to the trilling, rolling song and to the other notes Mr. Robin could whistle. And then, taking a long breath, Hoppy sang beautifully.

Not as well as his father, of course. He needed more practice. But once Hoppy knew it was his duty in life to sing, he never stopped until he could sing even better than his brother Hoppy.

And once, in the woods, when Hoppy was practicing singing, something strange happened. I shall tell you about it in the next story, which will be about a mockingbird. And I hope the canary doesn't throw seeds at the loaf of white bread and try to make it look like rye to fool the Swiss cheese.

ELY CLUBERTSON ON:—

CONTRACT BRIDGE

(World's Champion Player)
"Dear Mr. Culbertson: Here is a 'fast one' which my wife recently put over in a social game:

"South, dealer.
"East-West vulnerable.

NORTH
S—Q 9 8 7 5 4
H—K Q 10 6
D—None
C—10 4 2

WEST EAST
S—K 10 S—A J 3
H—8 4 H—J 9 7 2
D—J 9 7 5 2 D—A Q 4
C—9 8 7 3 C—A Q 6

SOUTH
S—6 2
H—A 5 3
D—K 10 8 6 3
C—K J 5

"The bidding:

South West North East
Pass Pass 1 spade! 2 n'trump!
Double! Pass 3 spades Double
Pass Pass Pass

"I was South. My wife, who never bids psychics, was North. Before I even assorted my cards, East [an extremely nervous and excitable player] reminded me that it was my bid. A kibitzer, who had not seen East's cards, remarked that he must have a good hand, which was indeed quite obvious from his demeanor. My wife must have thought so, too, hence her psychic, followed by East's horrible two no-trump bid.

"After doubling, East went into quite a huddle for his opening lead and finally produced the three of spades. West won with the king and returned a spade. East cashed the jack and ace, then led the club ace and club six. The club jack won, and a small diamond was led and ruffed. Then another round of spades followed, upon which East discarded the club queen. This left North with one spade, her original four hearts, and the club ten. East held on to the J-9-7-2 of hearts and the A-Q of diamonds. Dummy, at this point, had three hearts to the ace, the K-10 of diamonds, and the king of clubs. West's cards did not matter. The lead of the club ten to dummy's king finished East. Obviously, if he had let go a heart, all of declarer's hearts would have been good. His actual discard of the diamond queen, however, was no better. Declarer now ruffed the diamond ten and thereby established the diamond king for a heart discard.—C. S., Illinois."

The hand was very well played, and North is to be congratulated for providing against the possibility that the heart suit would not break.

I cannot agree, however, that North's bid was a pure psychic. Admittedly, North's hand was far below the requirements for an orthodox opening bid; but with six spades to the queen and four of the other major headed by K-Q-10, not to mention a void in diamonds, there was real offensive strength in the hand. I am not saying that a hand of this type should be opened, even in third position, under all circumstances. But with the vulnerability conditions as they were, I am inclined to think that such an opening, as a strategic bid, is a paying proposition, regardless of the

histrionics that may and may not be displayed by the fourth hand. Of course, my correspondent's point about a player indicating his holding thru excitement or nervousness is well taken, and I also agree that East's two no-trump overcall of the one spade was "horrible." A simple one no-trump overcall, or a take-out double, would have amply expressed East's holding. A two no-trump overcall in this position shows an enormous hand, about eight certain winners.

Strangely enough, if East had made the proper overcall, the opponents probably never would have reached a game-going contract, that is, South would have doubled one no-trump, and if West stayed out of the bidding, North would have rescued this double with only two spades. This, East certainly could not have doubled, and the opponents would have been left in an innocuous part-score contract.

SUNDAY CROSS-WORD PUZZLE

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12			13					14		
15			16				17	18		
		19				20				
21	22		23	24				25	26	
27			28	29				30		
31			32	33				34		
35			36				37	38		
39	40					41		42		
	43					44	45			
46	47					48			49	50
51				52	53			54		
55				56				57		

HORIZONTAL

- 1 To wander
- 4 Embers
- 9 Dawn goddess
- 12 Eon
- 13 Pertaining to Troy
- 14 Literary scraps
- 15 Deceived
- 17 Ranted
- 19 Comfort
- 20 Passageway
- 21 Hue
- 23 Fur-hunters
- 27 South-American mountain range
- 29 Beverages
- 30 Butterfly
- 31 Vehicle
- 32 Landed estate
- 34 To turn left
- 35 Conjunction
- 36 Countenance
- 37 Sudden rain-storm
- 39 Rumoured substance
- 42 Gelatinous substance
- 43 Ditches
- 44 Tolled

VERTICAL

- 1 Idle talk
- 2 Former Turkish officer
- 3 Protects
- 4 Troubles
- 5 Frozen rain
- 6 Concealed
- 7 Babylonian deity

8 Road machines

- 9 Gold coin
- 10 Unit
- 11 Melancholy
- 16 Destiny
- 18 European mountain range
- 20 Nimbus
- 21 Small drum
- 22 Accustomed
- 24 Hindu princess
- 25 Lassó
- 26 Planter
- 28 Most astute
- 33 Divisions of a play
- 34 Gaunt
- 36 Base
- 38 To rasp
- 40 Vanity
- 41 Humming sound
- 45 War god
- 46 Skill
- 47 To turn right
- 48 To fasten
- 49 Caustic substance
- 50 To mend
- 53 Mixed type

LAST WEEK'S SOLUTION

P	A	S	S	O	I	L	S	A	P	T
A	U	T	H	E	N	T	I	C	R	O
S	K	E	I	N	S	E	R	I	A	L
T	A	E	C	H	O	P	O	T		
A	N	D	H	I	N	T	N	E	A	R
L	O	O	P	T	E	A	R	I	A	L
C	A	L	E	B	S	T	O	P	A	Y
E	L	I	S	A	S	E	N			
A	M	E	A	T	S	T	O	A	T	
R	E	V	E	R	I	E	S	I	N	O
I	R	A	E	N	T	E	R	T	A	I
D	E	N	S	T	A	R	E			

Avoid Irksome Curiosity

ALAS, both young and older women lose friends and irritate others by permitting annoying habits to grow. In their quiet moments at home they may wonder why they cannot keep friends and why people do not include them when they entertain.

Being curious is a much too common trait of woman. Many persons do not like to be quizzed. They resent being asked: "How much did you pay for your dress?" "How much did your new car cost?" or again: "Are you going to marry John Jones?" "What salary does your husband earn?" Such questions are so personal they should never be asked. It is none of your business how much a thing costs or how much a person earns, and

Women are too prone to curiosity — of a kind which loses friends. If you want to keep yours, refrain from asking too personal questions, advises Patricia Lindsay in this article.

you would not be the slightest bit happier if you were told!

To hold friends you must not be curious. In a true friendship many confidences are exchanged but they must be voluntary confidences. If a person does not wish to discuss certain facts with a friend, he or she will avoid bringing up the subject. You, in good taste, should refrain from asking leading questions.

Possessiveness Resented

Simply because a person has warmed to you, don't feel you possess that friend. He or she has a right to circulate—to be friends with many. Almost without exception, men and women like to feel free, masters of themselves. It is true that each of us has the desire to "possess" another but at the same time we resent it if another indicates his right to possess us.

Intolerance is another trait which will make people run from you. Learn to be tolerant instead of critical, however discriminating you may be in the selection of your close friends. I know a brilliant young lawyer who is wrecking his career because he is quite likely, while in a gathering, to show his annoyance if things do not entirely please him. A lawyer needs many contacts. This young lawyer will never have them. Friends cannot depend upon his behaviour.

Group Behaviour

And that brings up another point. Never display poor behaviour in a group. Good behaviour is attained by cultivating poise, tolerance, good manners, and understanding. Let the other fellow be ill-tempered and rude—you must learn to carry off the situation in good taste—even if you have to swallow bitter words!

The superior air is another fault not to be condoned. If you have been more fortunate than others, you should show your gratefulness by being more kindly to those who have been denied advantages. And not with a condescending manner. Kindness proffered with an air of superiority begets resentment.

Warm friendliness is very much needed in this sick world to-day, and "superior" persons should realise that they are traitors to peace, for peace in a nation begins with peace in small communities. "Love thy neighbour as thyself" is a bit of wisdom which will never lose its importance!

To Shine Metal

To make metalware shine: For brass and copper, make a solution of hot vinegar and salt. Rub the hot solution over the metal, then wash in hot, soapy water. Rinse, and dry thoroughly. For a high polish, shine with fine chalk powder made into a paste with water. Again, wash, rinse and dry the metal ware.

Emphasis On Lines



Women are enchanted with the beautiful clothes this season. Designers have concentrated on the use of lovely fabrics in simple, tailored apparel, with emphasis on lines. Even the most casual outfit has a dressmaker feeling.

Modelled above are two stunning outfits, beautifully designed, and worn by Loretta Young who appears in Columbia's "The Doctor Takes a Wife," which is coming soon to the King's Theatre.

The first is a striking Ireno coat of white and navy striped wool which is distinguished by the novel front gathered fullness built around the pockets. A soft, navy blue felt with grey saddle stitching completes the ensemble. The second is an exquisitely tailored dress of navy blue fallie crepe. The neckline is accented with a platform ruff which is repeated at the shoulder around an eyelet embroidery yoke. A brimless navy felt off-the-face high hat is appliqued with the same embroidery.

Glamorise Your Figure

A well-designed costume has only one centre of interest, which is usually near the face. There may be two or three minor accents but they should in no way detract from the flattering main interest. A few rules will guide you.

1. A straight narrow skirt emphasises the upper part of the body; flaring skirt (if not too full at waistline) equalises the figure.
2. Severe, close fitting necklines make a large bust look larger.
3. Cross-wise lines increase bosom width; up-and-down lines create length.
4. V-necklines, or deep V-shape vestee fronts are most flattering to a woman with a large bosom.
5. Too snugly fitting clothes emphasise a large figure; loose folds tend to conceal unlovely contours if expertly draped.
6. No large woman (especially with large hips) should wear shiny-surfaced materials—they make her appear larger than she actually is.
7. Light colours contrasted with darker colours emphasise measurements. If your bust is large and your hips slim, wear dark blouses and lighter skirts. If your hips are large, wear light blouses and darker skirts.—PATRICIA LINDSAY in *Beauty and You*.

The Wedding Cake

Remember to remove the centrepiece, dear bride, before cutting the first piece of your cake. You may leave the bridal roses around the base—to be removed by those who cut the bottom layer.

The bride should cut the first piece and share it with her husband. If the cake is served at a reception, the bride cuts it, after greeting her guests. If it is the dessert at a luncheon or supper, she waits until dessert time to cut it.

Members of the wedding party, then the guests, may cut their own cake or a waiter or some friend of the family may take over.

The serving of two separate cakes, one for the bride, another for the bridegroom, is almost obsolete. To-day the bride's cake is the only one featured. Light or dark fruit cakes, pound cakes, layer cakes, with white or very light pastel frostings, are suitable.

At large weddings only the married couple and members of the bridal party receive pieces of the bride's cake. Individual pieces of cake, in small boxes bearing silver initials—the first letter of the bride's surname and the first letter of the bridegroom's in the lower left corner—are left where each guest may take one "to dream on."—The New York Sun.



Pretty Jean Muir, whose daily beauty routine is given below, is featured in Columbia's "The Lone Wolf Meets A Lady," in which she is co-starred with Warren William.

Jean Muir's Beauty Routine

Supplementing fresh air and soap and water as the basis of a good beauty routine I follow a brief daily schedule which requires no technical knowledge, nor extravagance for the material required.

When not working, this routine is observed promptly on arising. When I am working it takes place in the evening after screen make-up has been removed.

After a gentle scrubbing with wash cloth and mild toilet soap, I cover my face liberally with either olive oil or lanolin, allowing the skin to absorb the softening oil for about ten minutes, and then remove the surplus with a tissue cleanser. Lanolin is also my favourite cleansing cream.

A one-minute exercise facial follows. With finger-tips used in a mild upward and outward motion, the circulation is stimulated, and, surprisingly enough, that wilted feeling vanishes.

Next step of the freshening-up touch, for which I use a triple-distilled witch-hazel, cooling and astringent in effect. Again tissues

are used to remove the surplus beads of moisture.

As a powder puff I usually use fresh clumps of absorbent cotton. I confess to considerable experimentation with my powders, but the colour is in the lighter range of tones. The lighter-coloured lipsticks are especially suited to my colouring, which is ash blond, and once again I must admit that a wide range of brands are included in my list of favourites. The five-and-dime stores are fascinating places to shop for lipsticks, especially in the summer, when I seem to have great difficulty in keeping them on hand.

Curling Lashes

Curling lashes show up charmingly behind glasses. In fact, those rare lashes that are so incredibly long that they collide with the lenses, should be curled for comfort as well as beauty. Use a curling gadget designed especially for lashes, or brush the upper lashes in an upward curve with your eyelash brush.—KAY TORREY in *Holland's*.

ASTHMA

ATTACKS ENDED IN A FEW SECONDS
No More Fighting for Breath
SOUND SLEEP ALL NIGHT LONG

Doctors use and recommend Ephazone for victims of Asthma because it gives such amazingly quick relief which leads to permanent freedom from attacks. Ephazone ensures easy breathing all day, safe, sound sleep at night. It is the best remedy for asthma, bronchitis, catarrh, and all chest troubles.

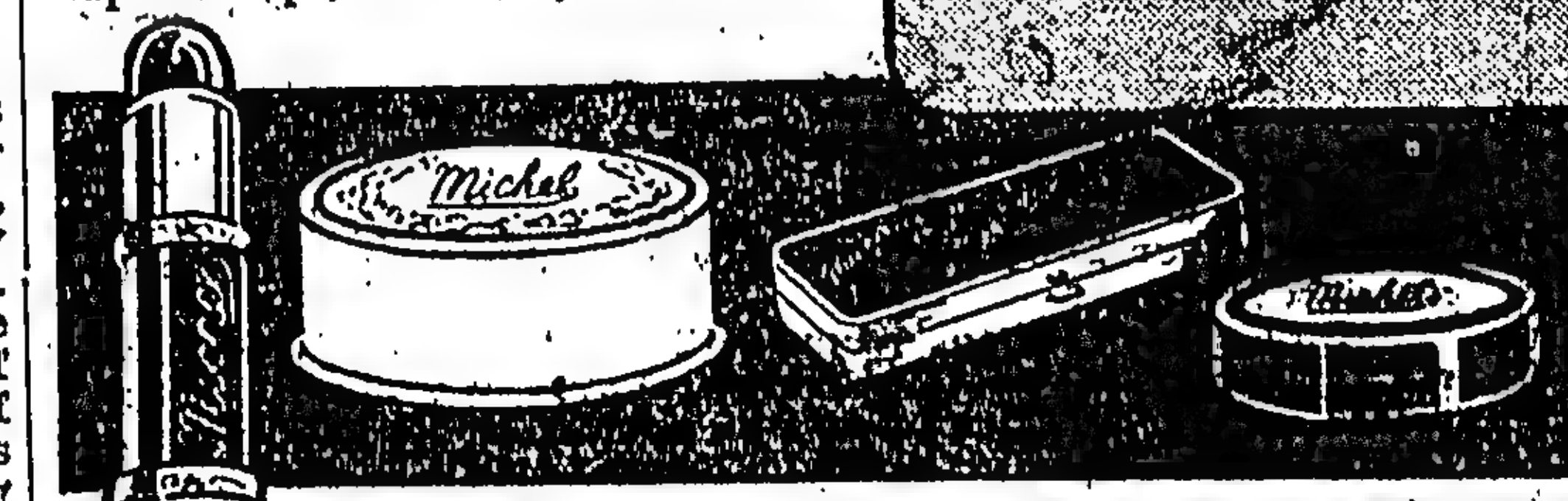
FREE For valuable free book write to:—Banker & Co., Ltd., P.O. Box 536, Hong Kong.

EPHAZONE

PERFECT HARMONY, PERFECT BLENDING IS YOURS WITH

Michel
MATCHED MAKE-UP

Bring out the Lovelier You that's no farther away than your Michel beauty aids! Michel's perfect blending, perfect harmony in matched make-up gives you fresh, fascinating, breath-taking glamour. Be your loveliest—choose Michel's harmonious make-ups for lips, cheeks, eyes and skin.



For radiant lips, apply Michel Lipstick. Blonde, Brunette, Cherry, Raspberry, Scarlet, Vivid, Cyclamen.
To tone your skin to baby-smooth softness, use Michel Face Powder. Natural, Peach, Rachel, Ochre, White.
For larger, more appealing eyes, use water-proof Michel Cosmetics. Black, Blue, Green, or Brown.
For glowing cheeks, use Michel Rouge. Blonde, Brunette, Cherry, Coral, Mandarin, Raspberry.

EXACTLY  **WHAT IS Cocomalt?**

DELICIOUS **HOT OR COLD**

Doctors and dieticians will tell you. Not a powdered chocolate, not a malted milk—but a scientific food-concentrate of high nutritive value. With a flavor tempting and delicious.

COCOMALT abounds in food properties which are quickly utilized for strength and energy. Adults gain new vitality and vigor. Children grow strong and sturdy—they thrive on COCOMALT.

Cocomalt

Obtainable Everywhere

Sole Agents: Dodge & Seymour Limited

2APB1

THERE'S A GAS FIRE FOR EVERY ROOM

Scientists have made the gas fire the healthiest fire in existence. Architects and artists have made it beautiful. There are to-day gas fires in designs and colourings to suit any and every room in your house; to harmonise with your fire-places, your furniture and your colour schemes—the choice is yours. The fires you choose are supplied in the sizes you need for efficient heating—we attend to that. . . .

For free advice and help
on any use of gas . . .

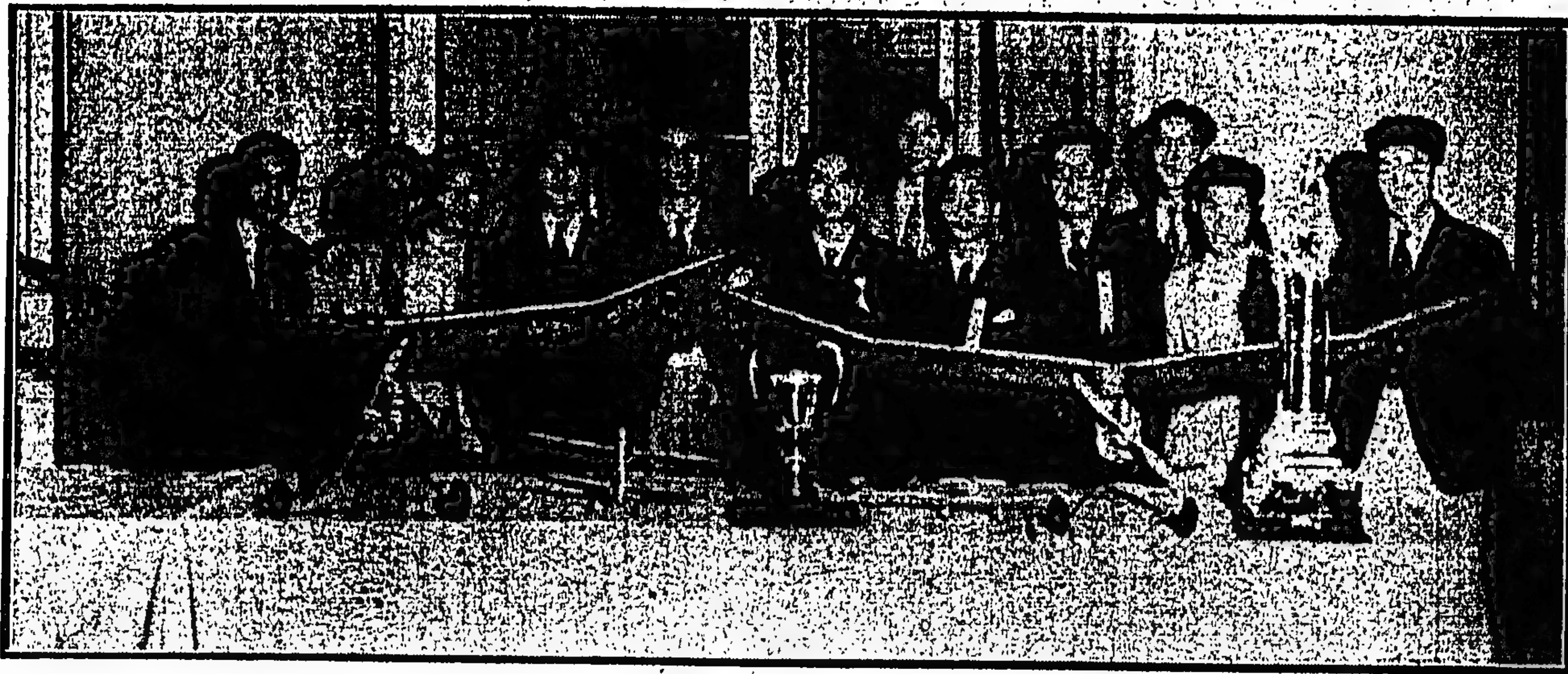
Write, Call or Phone—

**THE HONG KONG AND
CHINA GAS CO., LTD.**

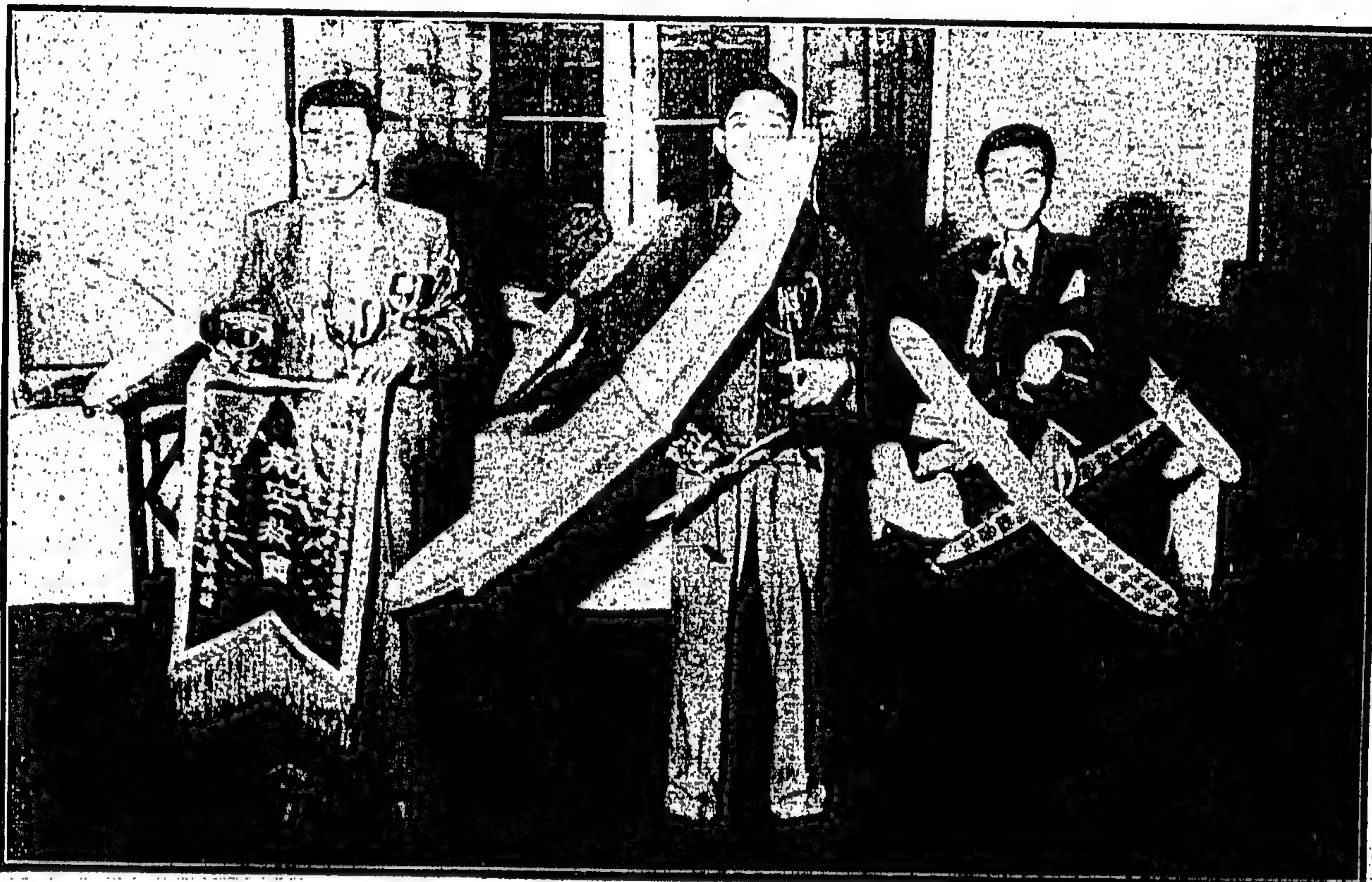
Central Showroom —
Gloucester Building,
Telephone 24704.

Kowloon Showroom—
246, Nathan Road,
Telephone 57341.

Inaugural Ceremony Of Model Aeroplane League



The Model Aeroplane League was inaugurated last Sunday in a ceremony at Hotel Cecil, when about 300 model aeroplane enthusiasts assembled there and witnessed the distribution of prizes to the winners of the contest held on November 9. Mr. A. Silva Netto, (fifth from left in the above photograph) won the International Cup for the Gas Engine-powered Duration Event. (Kahn).



Three prize-winners photographed with their model aeroplanes and cups. They are, from left to right, Chan Luk-ying, winner of the Glider Championship, Lum Su-ka, winner of the championship for Gas Engine-Powered models, and Ng Kum-ling, who won the championship for Rubber Fuselages. (Kahn).



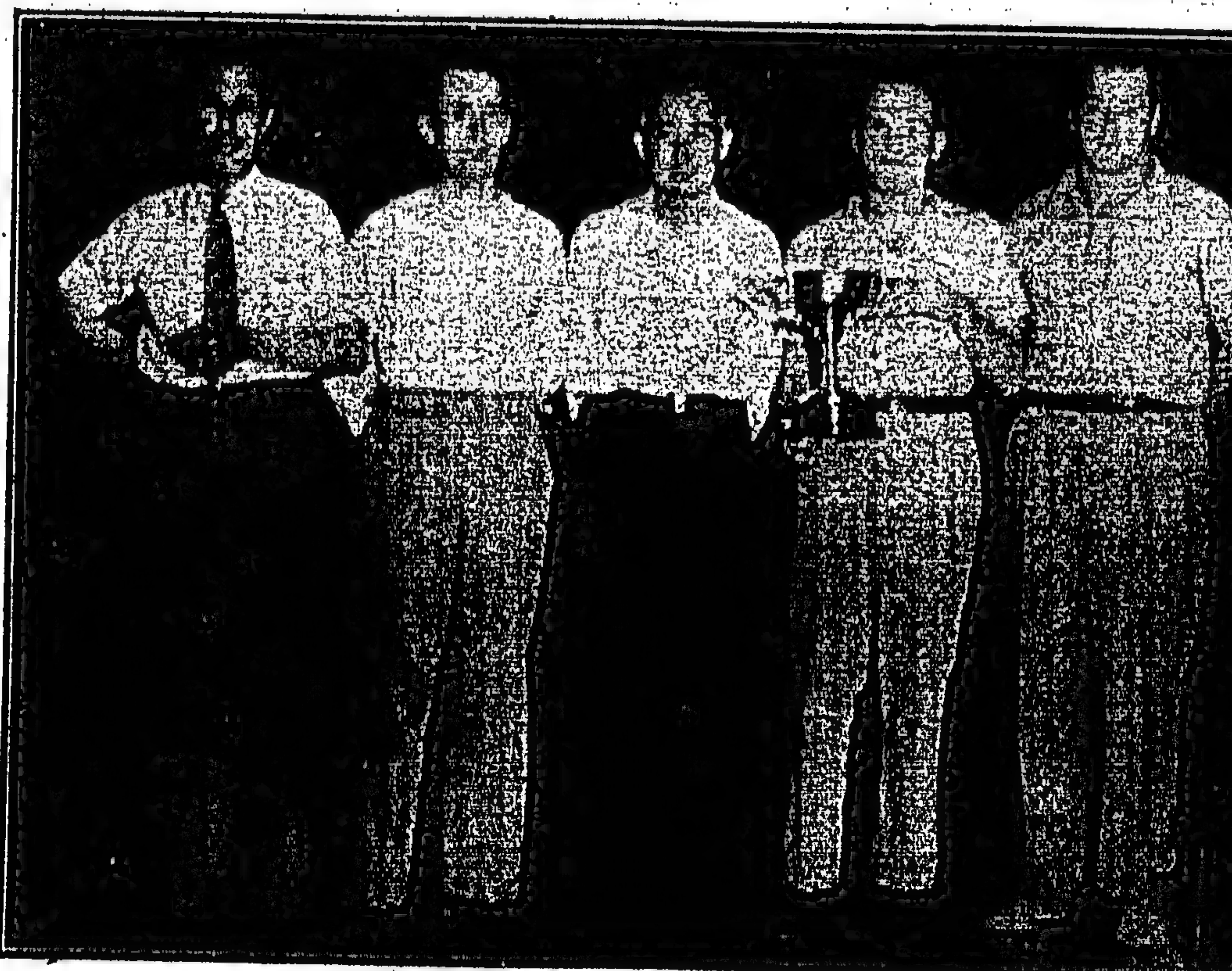
**SERVE
DELICIOUS MEALS**
*Without Spending
a Lot*

Times are uncertain, prices rise constantly. How can you keep your budget low and yet maintain your usual standards?

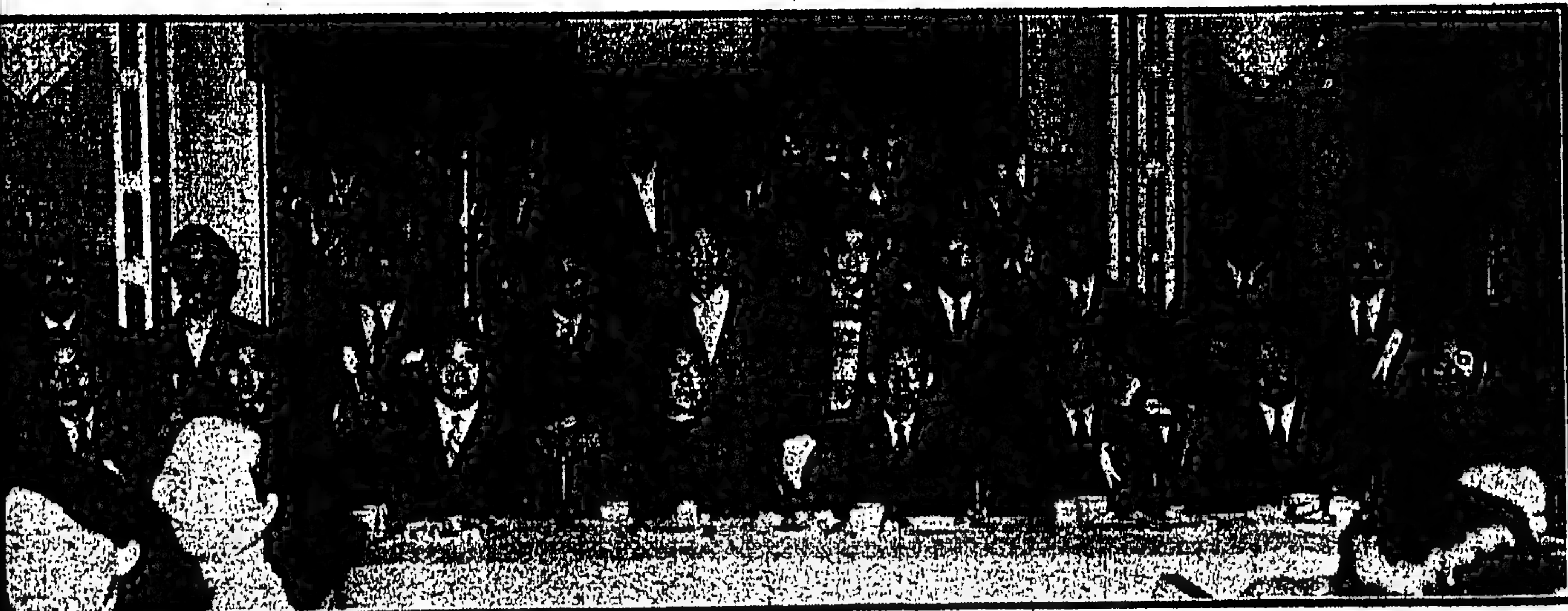
Buy all your foods from **THE DAIRY FARM**—know what you're getting and what you pay. We always keep prices as low as possible and do not vary them day by day.

**THE DAIRY FARM, ICE &
COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.**
Pure Food Specialists.

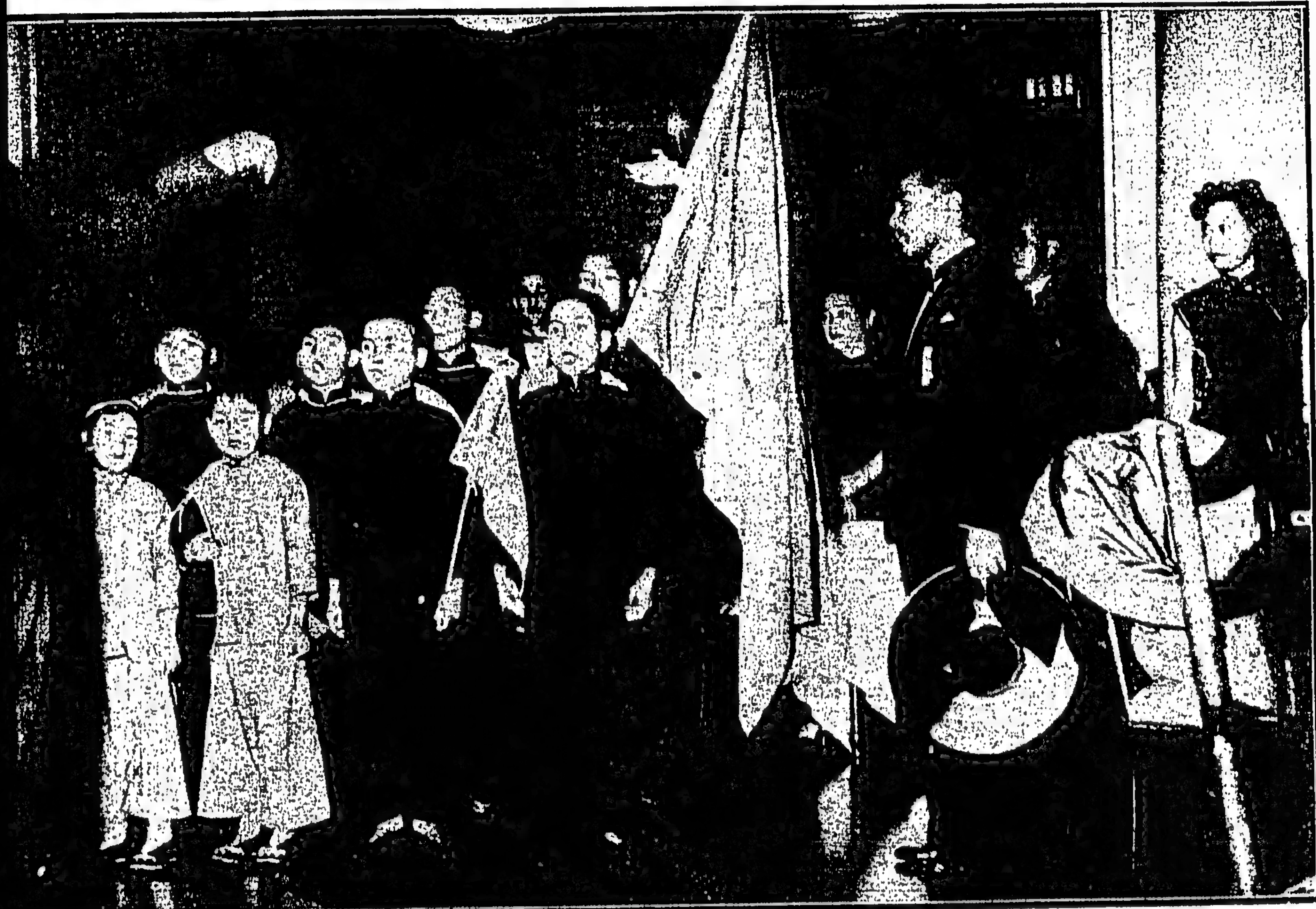
DARE DEVILS WIN EWO



The Ewo Indoor Bowling Cup was won by Dare Devils at Hong Kong Bowling Alley a week ago. The winners are shown in the photograph at left. They are (starting from second left) J. H. Watts, J. S. Lee, and others. At right are the Wash Outs. From left to right (starting second from left) are...

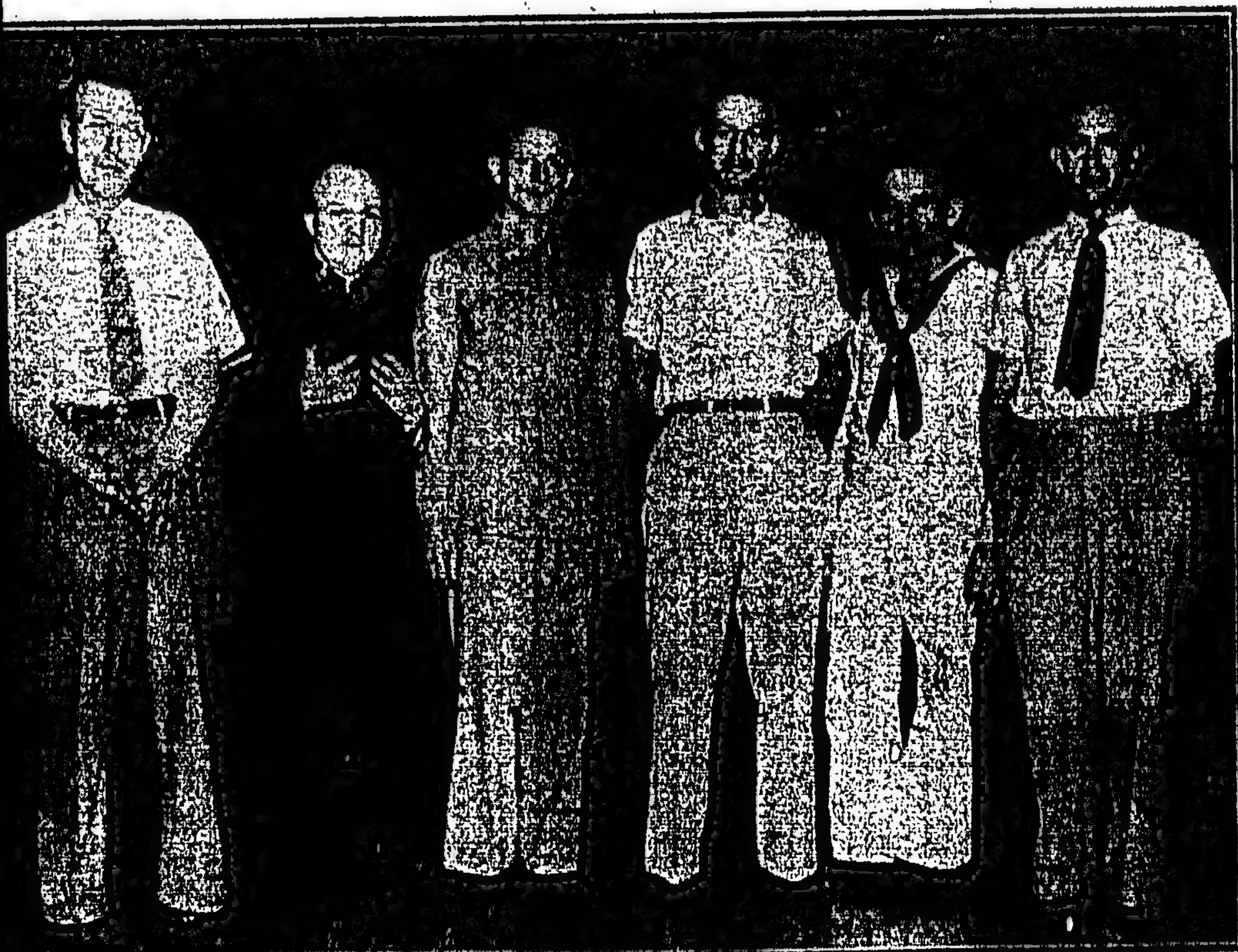


Prize-winners are shown in this group taken after the distribution of prizes at the Inauguration ceremony of the Model Aeroplane Competition. The winners include Mr. Chiu Sui-yu, manager of China National Airways Corporation, who presided, and Mr. Fung Sze-min, who assisted. Other winners include Mr. Wu Kung-fu, representing General Wu Te-chen, Mr. Ko Ting-see, Mr. Wong Shao-lai, promoter of the Chinese Aviation Association, Mr. Ti-shan, Mr. Wu Ching-chi, Vice-President of the League, and several other distinguished Chinese personalities. (Kahn).



Members of the Shum-chun Rural Welfare Centre sponsored a most successful charity dinner dance in the Rose Room last Saturday. Entertainment was featured, and included a choral number by a group of farm children from the Shum-chun Rural Welfare Centre. They are shown above, with Mr. Percy Chen, Chairman of the Welfare Centre, standing at right. (Kahn).

INDOOR BOWLING CUP



Today, when they defeated Wash Outs by 411 pins in the Final of the Ewo League. The winners are Mr. L. Gaddi (Captain, with cup), and S. Lillcrap, manager of Hong Kong Bowling Alley. Other winners include Mr. H. B. Wilkins, J. H. Odell (Captain), R. E. Skiver and M. Talan. At extreme left is S. Lillcrap. (Kahn).

*The low price
car that saves
you most money!*

STUDEBAKER CHAMPION



ANY way you figure it, you save more per mile and per month when you own this beautiful, soundly built, Studebaker Champion.

Comparisons prove that you use 10 per cent to 25 per cent less fuel than any other leading lowest price car.

You pay nothing extra for the safety, convenience and comfort of the Champion's steering wheel gear change, planar suspension, shock-proof steering, non-slam rotary door latches, front compartment bonnet lock.

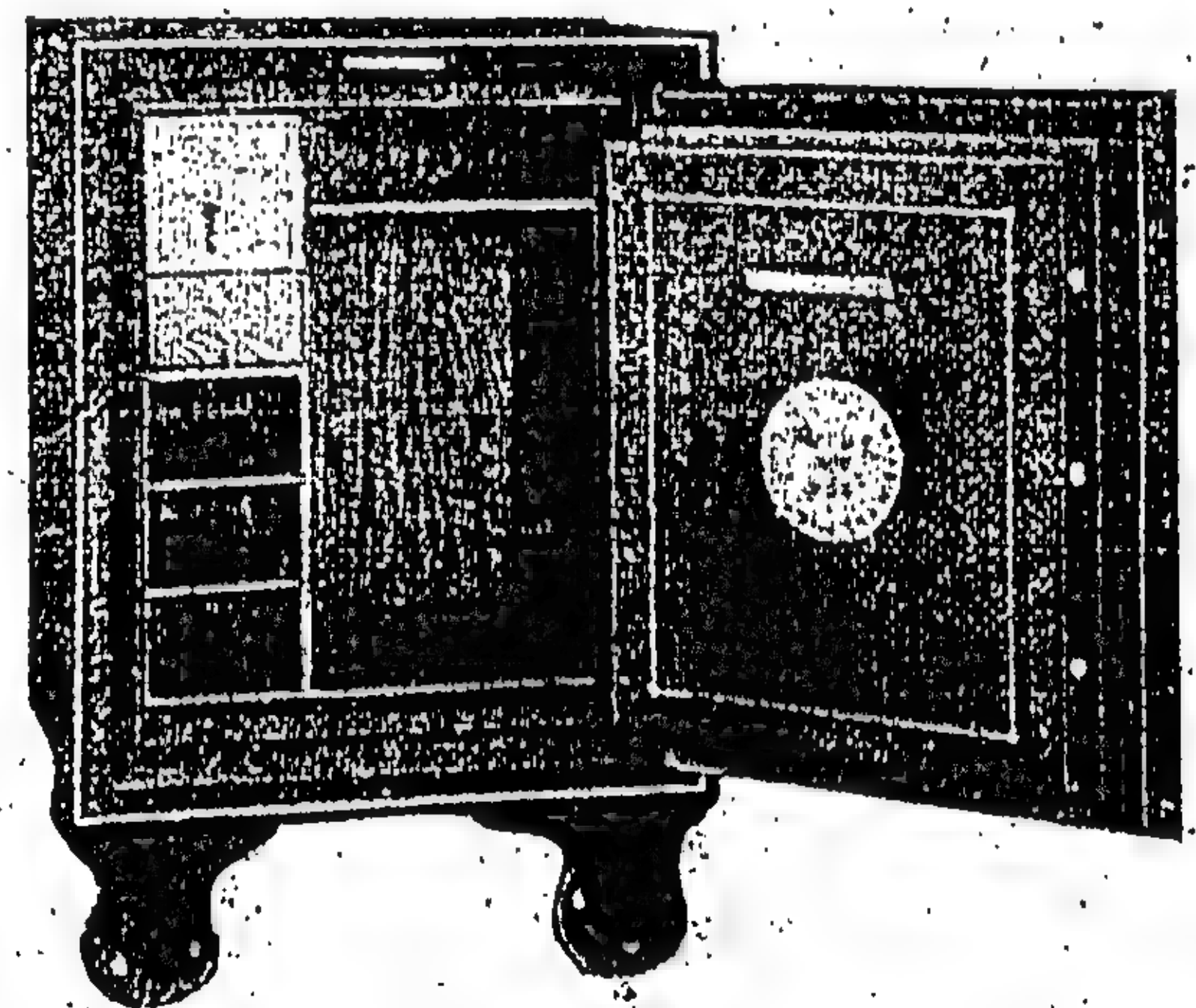
Come, drive this Studebaker Champion now. See how you can save money with the finest car in the lowest price field.

DEMONSTRATION TRIALS
WITHOUT OBLIGATION

HONG KONG HOTEL
GARAGE

Stubbs Road Tels. 27778-9.

THE SAFE OF SAFES!



Manufactured by

HERRING-HALL-MARVIN SAFE CO.

FIRE-PROOF
BURGLAR-PROOF
STEEL SAFES

ALSO BURGLAR-PROOF CHESTS AND VAULT DOORS
COMPREHENSIVE RANGE IN STOCK

DAVIE, BOAG & COMPANY, LTD.

Gloucester Bldg.

Telephone 31141.

Secret Codes That Shape Our Destinies

Ciphers play a fascinating part in modern espionage. Victories are won when secret writing remains secret.

THE art of sending and receiving secret messages during war-time is a dangerous, fascinating and extremely important part of modern warfare.

Just how important this art has been in shaping history, especially that part of history which was made between 1914 and 1918, is told by Fletcher Pratt. In his new book, *Secret and Urgent*, published by the Bobbs-Merrill Company, New York, he traces the use of secret writing from its origin to its currently popular use as a source of entertainment to amateurs.

Secret writing began when writing began. The phrase, "Come here," would be meaningless to anyone who had not spent some years learning the code—which is the English language.

"All written language is a cipher," Mr. Pratt explains. "Its symbols have no intrinsic meaning. They convey an idea only when interpreted by a system whose secret is shared by the writer and reader. We are apt to lose sight of this to-day, because most people learn to read early in life."

To understand this point, it is only necessary to go back to the Middle Ages. At that time a person who could read and write was rare. When the average person received a message, he took it to someone who could read to have it interpreted, just as a person would hunt up a cryptographer if he received a mysterious message in code or cipher to-day.

Naturally as more and more people learned to read, the neces-

sity for using codes and ciphers grew. But the need for the complicated, modern cryptogram came slowly.

It wasn't until the outbreak of the World War that the secret writing art reached its peak of importance. Even in the Boer War, the well-informed British officers were able to send secret messages by simply writing them in Latin, a language which made any script a cryptograph to the less learned Boers.

"But Latin was at best a stop-gap," Mr. Pratt writes, "and the years between 1900 and 1914 saw a scramble for a practical field cipher. The requirements were that: (1) It must be simple enough to be readily understood by and quickly taught to inexperienced men; (2) it must minimise error through ease of operation; (3) it must not require the use of special apparatus, the capture of a piece of which would betray the secret of the cipher; (4) it must be capable of holding a secret as long as necessary to execute the order written in it. (This last so that, if the enemy received the message at the same time as the command to which it was addressed, the action specified could be started before the enemy could decipher the message.)"

Because there was no cipher that met these requirements in 1900, intelligence officers of the various armies worked feverishly. The French favoured disc ciphers. Germany, ignoring the second and third requirements, used elaborate cipher machines. And the British produced something new—the famous Playfair cipher, one of the simplest and best ever devised.

For every cipher that was devised there was a cryptographer who could break it. That single fact was responsible for some of the most dramatic episodes of the war.

Starting with that August day when German-owned radio stations flashed out the message, "A Son Is Born" (their codephrase for war) every victory and every defeat had its echo in the code rooms of the warring nations. As the German armies marched towards the Marne in the early days of the war, Mr. Pratt explains, they found themselves faced with unexpected difficulties. The two main advancing armies were so far apart that they had to rely on radio communication. The air was full of signals, many on the same frequency. The German system of ciphers was too cumbersome. Messages had to be repeated five and six times.

On the night of September 2nd, 1914, one German army, commanded by Von Kluck, was ordered by radio to drive the French south-east away from Paris. Von Kluck never got the message, but the French did! Cryptographers easily worked out its meaning. General Joffre swiftly changed his plans. The French army swept from Paris into the Battle of the Marne and the Germans were defeated.

At almost the same time the German armies on the eastern front were using exactly the same method to rout the Russians. Russia, rather cannily, had used her old, pre-war code right up until the beginning of hostilities. Her generals realised that the German intelligence officers were quite familiar with it, but they waited until the last minute to put their new war code into use. Unfortunately, their methods were less efficient than their plans. Two Russian armies took the field, but only one command had the new cipher. The other army didn't even have the old cipher, since all copies had been destroyed.

The result of this was that on the night of August 20th, 1914, amazed German wireless men heard the two armies discussing their plans with no attempt at secrecy.

"At first they couldn't believe the Russians were publicly announcing their plans in this fashion," Mr. Pratt writes. "But aeroplane and cavalry reconnaissance confirmed the fact. . . . Hindenburg switched his divisions towards Poland along excellent German military railways, and on August 26th, was in position against Samsonov (the Russian General commanding one of the two armies) gripping him tight in front with strong forces encircling both flanks."

In the surprise massacre that followed 100,000 Russians were killed or taken prisoner. Samsonov shot himself. Three weeks later the other Russian army was crushed.

On the sea the Russian fleet captured the German light cruiser Mudgeburg in a fog and, because the officer entrusted to jump over-

Worthie Sir John:

Hope, that is the beste comfort of the afflicted, cannot much, I fear me, help you now. That I would saye to you, is this only: if ever I may be able to requite that that I do owe you, stand not upon asking me. 'Tis not much I can do, but what I can do, bee you verie sure I wille. I knowe that, if dethe comes, if ordinary man fear it, it frights not you, accounting it for a high honour, to have such a rewarde for your loyalty. Pray yet that you may be spared this soe bitter, cup. I fear not that you wille grudge any sufferings: onlie if bie submission you can turn them away, 'tis the part of a wise man. Tell me, as if you can, to do for you any thinge that you wolde have done. The general goes back on Wednesday.

Restinge your servant to command.

R. T.

This Coded Letter Saved A Life

As an example of early secret messages in England, the letter which saved Sir John Trevanion is especially interesting. Sir John was imprisoned in Colchester Castle for having taken the wrong side in the Civil War between Charles I and his Commons. While awaiting trial, which would certainly have cost him his head, he received a letter in prison. It had been carefully examined and judged innocent. By carefully studying this note, especially the somewhat peculiar punctuation, you may be able to guess why Sir John asked to be taken to the castle chapel after having read it. And why, after he had been left alone in the chapel to pray, his gaolers never saw him again. The prearranged cipher was simply: Read every third letter after a punctuation mark. The first punctuation was a colon; the third letter after that was "P." The next mark was a comma; the third letter after it "a." Follow it through and you'll see the message Sir John read: "Panel at east end of chapel slides."

board with the German code books didn't sink, Russia was able to give England the complete German naval code.

The very unsuccessful Battle of Jutland finally convinced the Germans that their messages were being read. They changed their ciphers and it wasn't until one of their submarines sank in shallow water that the British Admiralty's famous "Room 40" was able to confuse them again.

A British diver dropped to the submarine to inspect it for new developments. The diver wasn't looking for code books, but he found one in a water-tight compartment near the conning tower. After that all German submarines which sank in shallow water were thoroughly searched and—curiously enough—the systematic Teutons always kept their code-books in the same spot.

Germany was by no means incompetent at the job of deciphering secret messages. Before the second year of the war was over, they were successfully reading messages sent in French, Russian and the famous British Playfair cipher. In fact, it was their skill in reading and sending Russian cipher that allowed Germany to carry out what was perhaps the biggest joke of the war.

Two German cruisers were based at Constantinople—at the western end of the Black Sea. Naturally these two German vessels were greatly outnumbered by the Russian fleet which controlled that body of water. They wanted to accomplish something, but to do it while the Russians were nearby would have been suicide.

So the Germans waited until the Russian fleet put to sea. Then one of the cruisers spoke between the Russians and their land base and sent a message in Russian naval code. The message ordered the whole fleet to Trebizond—at the opposite end of the Black Sea!

Days later, when the puzzled Russians returned, they discovered that the two German cruisers had made good use of their absence. Port facilities had been raided and coastwise trade had been badly crippled.

In the matter of sending their own secret messages, too, Germany hit upon a novel and, for a time, very successful scheme. The Allies realised that something of the sort was going on. Each evening, after the great German radio station at Nauen had completed its regular broadcast, a lot

of what was called "lightning gibberish" flowed out over the ether. Too fast to be understood, let alone deciphered, this "static" continued for months.

The Allies recorded it, played it over, but still remained entirely in the dark as to its meaning. That is, they remained in the dark until a group of bored British naval officers gathered in the wardroom of their small vessel in a hot Eastern Mediterranean harbour.

With no place to go and nothing to do, they sat, sipping long drinks and listening to a portable gramophone. Finally the last tune had been played.

"Nothing left but some recordings of that Nauen lightning gibberish," one officer announced.

"Put it on. Anything's better than nothing."

The record was put on, but the gramophone wasn't wound up. The blurred signals slowed, became clear. A code officer, who was there, sat up excitedly. He recognised the old pre-war German cipher, long ago cracked by the Allies. The message on the record was from the German High Command to a General in East Africa. The Germans' trick had simply been to record the message as one would a gramophone record; then to play it at five or six times its normal speed over the air. By failing to wind the gramophone, the British officer had reduced that speed to normal and solved the secret.

It's a dangerous and fascinating and very important business to the nations of the world—this art of cryptography. Traps are sprung and victories won when secret writing remains secret. Heads and kings and countries fall when they don't.



There's still an entente cordiale between "Aussies" and French sailors in London. Here is a happy row of French sailors and "Aussies" exploring London together. (Associated Press Photo).



Viyella

FASHION FABRICS

Now showing, 'Viyella' Models—dresses, blouses, suits, sportswear—in all the latest weaves and patterns. You must see them, they're just perfect for the new shirtings and skirtings and orthodox day frocks. Look for the name on the selvage.

Piece goods & Knitting Wools available only at:—

Messrs. China Emporium, Kayamally & Co., Mayfair & Co., Elite Styles, Sincere & Co., Shui Hing Co., Sun Co., Ltd., Tye & Co., Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Wing On Co.

and in Kowloon at:—

Hart's Silk Store, Nathan Rd. Sittani Silk Store, Nathan Rd.

YES! It washes.
NO! It never shrinks.



Wm. Hollins & Co., Ltd., Viyella House, Nottingham, England.

10APB8

WE TEACH YOU
HOW TO PERFORM
MAGICAL TRICKS.

MAGIC BOX \$7.50

CONTAINING 12 POPULAR TRICKS
By Illusion Made to Order

CATALOG FREE

MAGIC STUDIO

314, Des Voeux Rd. C., (1st Fl.)
P.O. Box No. 1160, H.K.

THE WORLD--IN LIGHTER VEIN

SHE WOULDN'T
They had had several beers and as time mooched on he became rather sentimental.
"Could you go for me, honey?" he asked.
"Aw don't be so durned lazy," she replied. "Go yourself."

NOTHING MATTERED
A desperate-looking man entered a railway carriage where a lady and her small daughter were already seated. Feeling very alarmed, the lady tried to get him to leave the carriage by saying:
"I think it is only fair to tell you, sir, that my little girl has scarlet fever."
"That's all right, madam," replied the man, with a terrifying glance, "I'm committing suicide at the first tunnel, anyway."

REVEALING ANSWER
"What would you do, Jim, if you suddenly saw the whole German cavalry coming straight at you?" an officer asked a Negro soldier at the front during the last war.
"What would I do, boss? Why, I sure would spread the news through France."

POME
A young man vunce dair vuss from da Reich
Vat possessed a fat pig vat's called like:
Ven togedder dey'd play,
Vuss not easy to say
Vich vuss vich, cawse dey look joost alike.

HISTORY NOTE
History Prof.—Jones, for what was Louis XIV chiefly responsible?
Jones—Louis XV. sir.

HEAVENLY VISITOR
A trapeze balloonist, making an ascension at a county fair in the deep South, was carried several miles by the wind and came down with his parachute in a field where Negroes were picking cotton. One devout old man took off his hat and bowed reverently to the splendid apparition in its silver-spangled lights landing from the heavens.
"Good day, Marse Jesus, sir," he said. "How'd you leave yo' Paw?"

LAST OF ALL
A hillbilly heard that the job of watchman at a railroad crossing was open.
"You'll have to undergo a strict examination," the man in charge said.
"Ask me anything!" bragged the hillbilly.
"All right," spoke up the examiner. "Supposing you are at the crossing and two trains are coming along 60 miles an hour—head on. What would you do?"
"Waal, I'd blow m'whistle."
"Yes, but supposing your whistle was out of order?"
"I'd always wear a red shirt and I'd take it off and flag the train."
"Let's say this happened at night."
"Then I'd swing my lantern."
"But suppose you had no oil in your lantern."
"In that case," said the hillbilly, "I'd call m'sister."
"Your sister? What for?"
"I'd just say to her, 'Come on down, sis, and see the goldurndest wreck you ever saw in all your life!'"



PENINSULA HOTEL

**Rose Room
TEA DANCE
EVERY SUNDAY**

5 p.m. till 7 p.m.

**BAND CONCERT
IN THE LOUNGE**

**Sunday, 1st December,
At 9 p.m.**

IN AID OF B.W.O.F.

THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI
HOTELS, LTD.

EXPLAINED
"What is this primrose path, anyway?"
"What, haven't you erred?"

HELP
He—If I attempt to kiss you, would you call for help?
She—Would you need any?

NO CHOICE
He—A nice girl shouldn't hold a young man's hand.
She—A nice girl has to.

DEPENDS
The Gentleman with the inquiring mind—Which would you rather give up?—Wine or Women?
His Friend—Depends on the vintage.

WASTED EFFORT
Seagull No. 1—Who won the boat race down there below us, Harvard or Yale?
Seagull No. 2—Yale just crossed the line in the lead.
Seagull No. 1—And to think I put everything I had on Harvard.

FIRST SERVED
Mother (entering room): "Why, Mabel, you get right down from that young man's knee."
Mabel: "No, I got here first."

REMARKABLE
The elderly lady gushed: "Professor, you must share my joy—yesterday I became a grandmother."
He, being the traditional absent-minded professor, replied: "My heartiest congratulations and on your feet again to-day! What a marvellous constitution!"

MISUNDERSTOOD
A rather exclusive club had replaced its familiar black-coated male staff with young and, in some cases, pretty waitresses.
A member who had been strongly opposed to the change arrived at the club for lunch.
"How's the duck?" he asked an attractive waitress, rather gruffly.
"Oh, I'm fine!" she replied, perkily. "And how's the old pelican feeling himself?"

PATTER

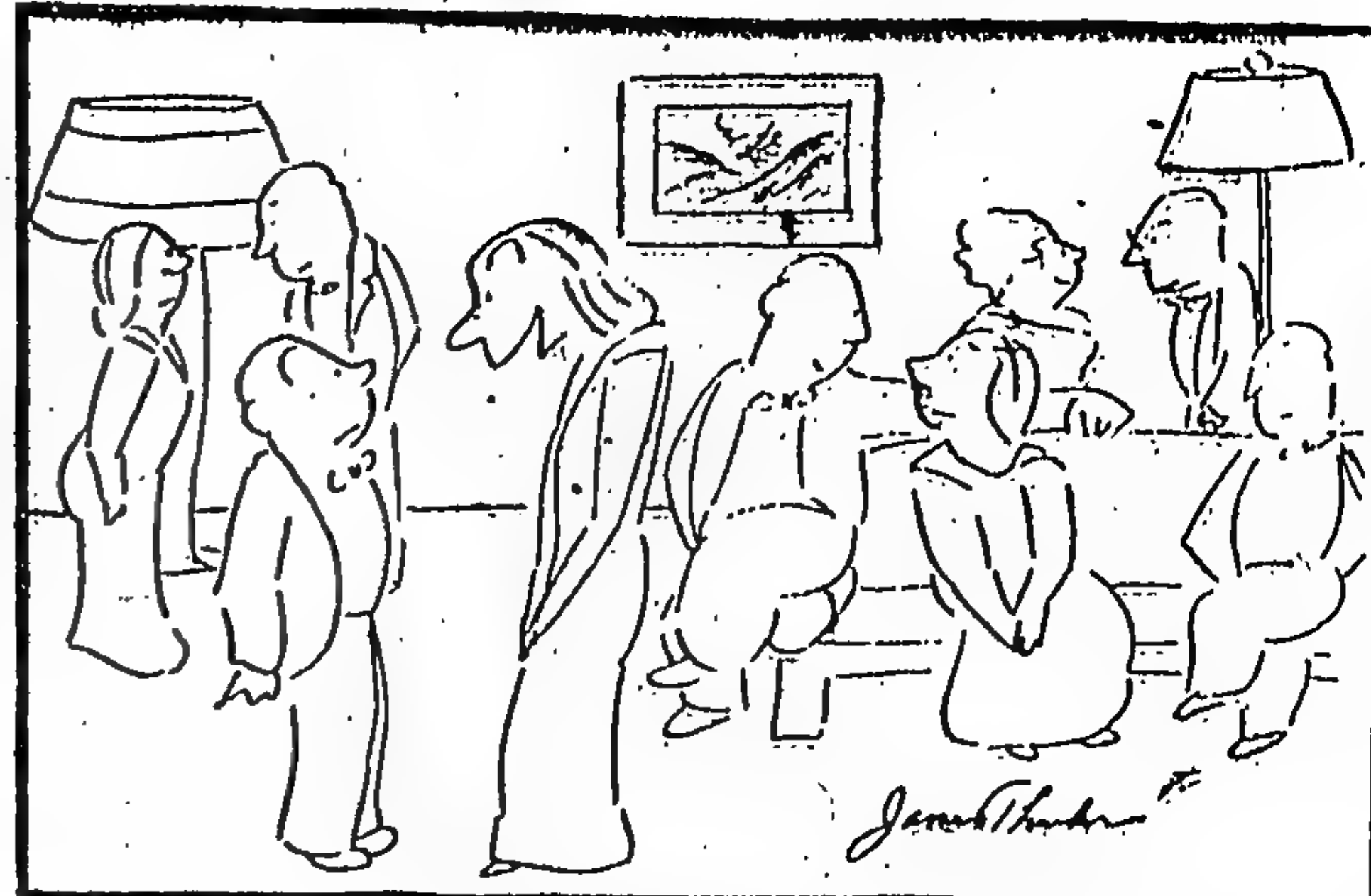
Familiarity breeds attempt. — *Cornell Widow.*
Dubious compliment: She is as pretty as she can be. — *Pathfinder.*
Most of these love triangles turn into wrecktangles. — *Boston Transcript.*
She is a rarely beautiful girl — very rarely, indeed. — *Boston Transcript.*
The Scotchman said he loved blondes because of the lighter overhead. — *Baptist.*
That girl must be 25. She's stuck to the same story all the years I've known her. — *Pathfinder.*
She's the kind of woman that talks on and on about the things that leave her speechless. — *Pathfinder.*
Young girls of to-day hardly reach their teens before they are at their nicotens. — *Boston Transcript.*
She is always complaining that she has so little to wear — and last night at the ball she seemed to be wearing it. — *Pathfinder.*
Maud has made some swell marriages but divorced all her husbands. Having outgrown select circles, she now moves, so to speak, in the best triangles. — *Boston Transcript.*

THRIFT

"Yon's Mary, sittin' on the other side of the bus. Are ye no' goin' to speak to her?" "Whist, mon! She hasna paid her fare yet."
"Your wife needs a change," said the doctor. "Salt air will cure her." The next time the physician called he found Sandy sitting by the bedside fanning his wife with a herring.
Sandy pulled out his handkerchief and a set of false teeth hit the deck. "They're the auld woman's," he explained, picking them up. "I caught her eating between meals."
'Twas Christmas Eve. The Scotsman looked at his little Jamie as he lay slumbering. Sighing, he took a heavy pistol from a drawer. He crept to the window. A loud report shook the cottage. "Father!" cried Jamie, waking from his sleep. "What was that noise?" "Santa Claus," replied the Scotsman. "Santa Claus just committed suicide."
A Glasgow proprietor of a motion picture house was impressed, on a visit to this country, by some of the schemes used to draw trade. One sign in particular met his approval — "All Persons Over 50 Years of Age Admitted Free." On his return, he hastened to put the scheme into operation. On a poster in front of his palace was displayed the notice: "All Persons Over 50 Years of Age Admitted Free if Accompanied by Their Parents." — Excerpts from "Scotch."

TECHNIQUE
Mae West, who writes her own screen plays, handed her producer the script for a picture co-starring Victor McLaglen and herself. The producer read it and went screaming to the telephone.
"Mae!" he wailed. "You've killed your co-star in the second reel! You can't do that!"
"Why not?" asked Mae in deadly calm.
"He's your co-star!" he shouted again. "All great authors let their principals live longer than that. Why even in Romeo and Juliet Shakespeare let Romeo live until the last act."
"Yeah?" drawled Mae. "Well, Shakespeare had his technique and I have mine."

THERE'S THAT MAN AGAIN
Eddie Cantor tells this one which actually happened to him many years ago during a road tour with a musical comedy. Saturday night, after having given both a matinee and evening performance, he went back to his hotel and to bed.
He was pleasantly drowsy from counting the bows he had taken (an actor's way of falling asleep) when he heard a heavy scuffling in the corridor and a loud knock on his door. Opening it, Eddie found a Saturday-night celebrant standing there.
"Shorry, buddy," mumbled the drunk thickly. "Wrong room." And he zigzagged down the hall.
Fifteen minutes later came another heavy tap on the door. Again the intoxicated friend was there. He groped for his hat and tipped it politely.
"Sho shorry, ol' man," he said. "Wrong room." And he went away.
Twenty minutes later there he was again, murmuring apologies for "wrong room." By then Cantor was furious; it took him all the bows from three matinees to get sleepy once more.
When at 3.30 he heard the familiar footsteps and knock on his door, he leaped out of bed, opened the door wide and shouted: "Well?"
"Fevvensakes!" cried the drunk. "Do you have every room in this hotel?"



"I love the idea of there being two sexes, don't you?" — *New Yorker, U.S.A.*

"NESE" AND "KEES"
While in America, Dr. Wu Ting-fang, the Grand Old Man of the Chinese diplomatic service in his day, was asked not unkindly by someone: "What kind of 'nese' are you. Japanese, Javanese or Chinese?"
Replying that he was Chinese, he countermanded: "And what sort of 'kee' are you. Monkey, donkey or Yankee?"

NO ROSE
Rastus, a young dorky, was sent home from school the first day with the following note from the teacher: Dear Mrs. Jones: Please give your Rastus a bath. He smells something awful.
Teacher.
Dear Teacher:
My Rastus ain't no rose. Don't smell him. Larn him.
Mrs. Jones.

FALSE CONCLUSION
In British East Africa a Bishop needed a set of false teeth. He consulted his dentist.
"Are you sure," he demanded, "you can make some that won't hurt me?"
"I'm positive," the dentist insisted.
"Go ahead, make 'em."
The Bishop put them in his mouth a week later and bellowed as loud as King Lear. "Christ!" he exclaimed. "Jesus!"
The dentist's face grew red. "Why Bishop," he hastened, "if they hurt you that badly, take them out and I'll fix them."
The Bishop looked up in surprise. "The teeth are fine," he announced. "Frankly, this is the first time in years I've been able to speak those beautiful words without whistling."

Many of the great men and women of to-day were sensitive, highly-strung children...



But with sensitive children there are dangers that have to be watched during childhood

WHEN a child is highly-strung and sensitive, it depends in many ways on you whether he'll develop into a fine human being or not.
You see, a highly-strung child has got all the qualities that are necessary to put him far and away ahead of other children. He's alert, quick on the up-take, keen in his reactions.

But it is in this very mental and physical make-up of the child that the danger lies. He lives more intensely, reacts more vividly to every little thing in his surroundings. That's why the bringing-up of such children needs far more insight on the part of the parents than the bringing-up of ordinary children.

Many such brilliant children have failed in life. They've grown up weak, easily-led and over-sensitive, simply because their parents did not understand certain health warnings in childhood.

When you notice that your child is off his food, or that he looks pale, puffy under the eyes, that he's rather nervous and irritable or gets tired too easily, then you should act quickly.

All these are warning signs that the child is using up his nervous energy more quickly than he's replacing it. And it is at night, during sleep, that these stores of nervous energy should be replaced. If they are not replaced, the nervous strain on the child gets worse and worse. He is suffering from Night Starvation.

If you give your child Horlicks every night at bedtime, his tiredness, paleness and "nerviness" will disappear. Horlicks, by guarding against Night Starvation, replaces nervous energy during sleep, strengthens nerves, and builds appetite. Your child will grow up strong and healthy, able to make the most of his special qualities.

Start your child on Horlicks to-night. Horlicks is obtainable at all good stores.





In an inter-hong cricket match played at Kowloon Cricket Club last Sunday between Ewo (Jardines) and Wayfoong (Hong Kong Bank) Ewo won fairly easily. Assistant Superintendent of Police F. E. E. Booker, who had two sons playing for Jardines, and A. E. Perry, were the umpires. They are seen above, at left and right. (Tong).

Ewo's opening batsmen were D. Hung (left) and K. M. Baxter, who made 7 and 23 respectively. Below are F. M. L. Haymes (left) and L. J. A. Fielden, the two captains, who are seen tossing. Fielden won the toss and sent Ewo in. (Tong).



Mr. and Mrs. Francis Ng, who were married at St. Andrew's Church last Saturday. The bride is the former Miss Mary Lucy, well-known softball player for Canadian Chinese. (Kahn).



Last Sunday's pretty wedding at St. Teresa's Church, saw Miss Celeste Maria Sarrazolla Xavier become the bride of Mr. Jose Miguel Figueiredo. The couple are seen at left and their attendants at left and right below. (Tong).

I got KLIM first for baby—
now it is the family
milk supply!



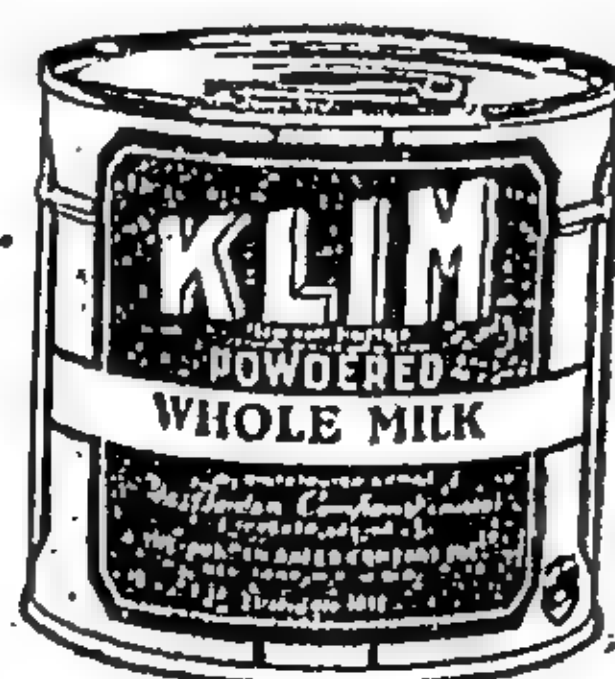
THAT is how many families first become acquainted with Klim Powdered Whole Milk—the finest cows milk with only the water removed.

Many doctors recommend Klim for babies because powdering makes

it more digestible. Because it is pure—and always fresh. Klim keeps, without refrigeration.

For family use, it is the most convenient and reliable milk supply in the world. To obtain liquid milk with all the good natural flavor and all the rich nourishment—simply add water to Klim.

Try Klim today. If your dealer cannot supply you, send us his name and address.



THE MILK THAT KEEPS

Distributors:—

GETZ BROS. & CO.

Exchange Building. Telephone 32988.



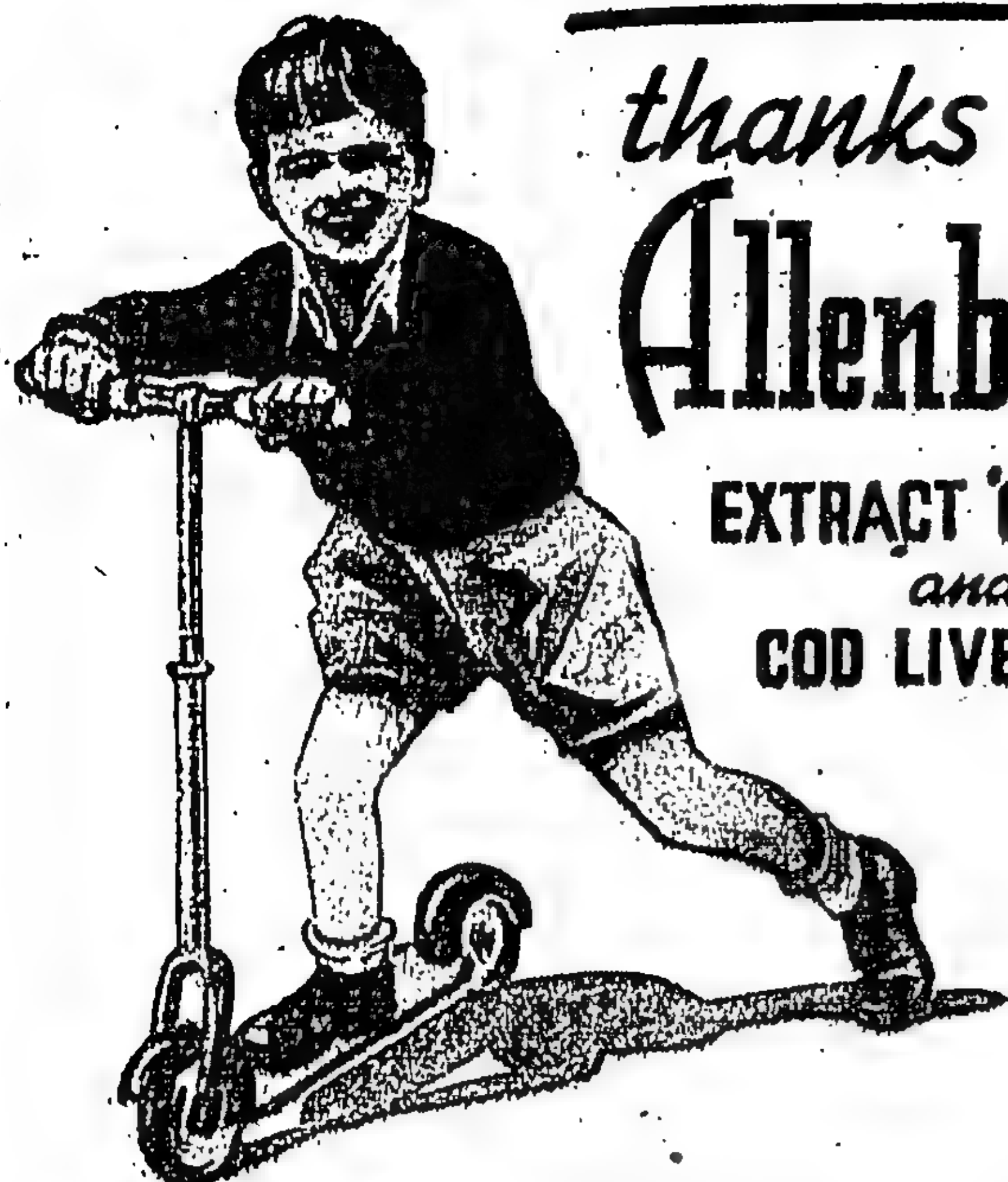
After last Saturday's Rugby match in which H.K.V.D.C. beat the Naval Volunteers by a decisive margin. From left to right are J. F. Burford, J. S. McGill, C. F. Needham, J. H. Thornhill and G. G. Davies, while in the background, standing up, is D. B. Nelson.

TIRELESS Energy

thanks to

Allenburys

EXTRACT OF MALT
and
COD LIVER OIL



Growing children are like little power plants. They need the kind of diet that will produce energy as fast as they use it up. That's why ALLENBURYS Malt & Cod Liver Oil is so important to children and all active people. Start your children on Allenburys Torch Brand today—you'll be amazed what health, vim and vigour they'll possess!

THE
UNSURPASSED BONE
AND BODY BUILDER

Allenburys

EXTRACT OF MALT & COD LIVER OIL

A Product of ALLEN & HANBURYS LTD., London & Shanghai.
11APB5



Of course you wouldn't, because you know that it would destroy the delicate enamel of your teeth. And yet you may be using a harsh tooth-cleaner which is doing just that to your teeth!

HARSH TOOTH-CLEANERS HAVE THE SAME EFFECT AS A FILE—

they scratch and roughen the teeth, which soon lose their lustre. Keep your teeth bright and smooth with Gibbs Dentifrice. It contains a

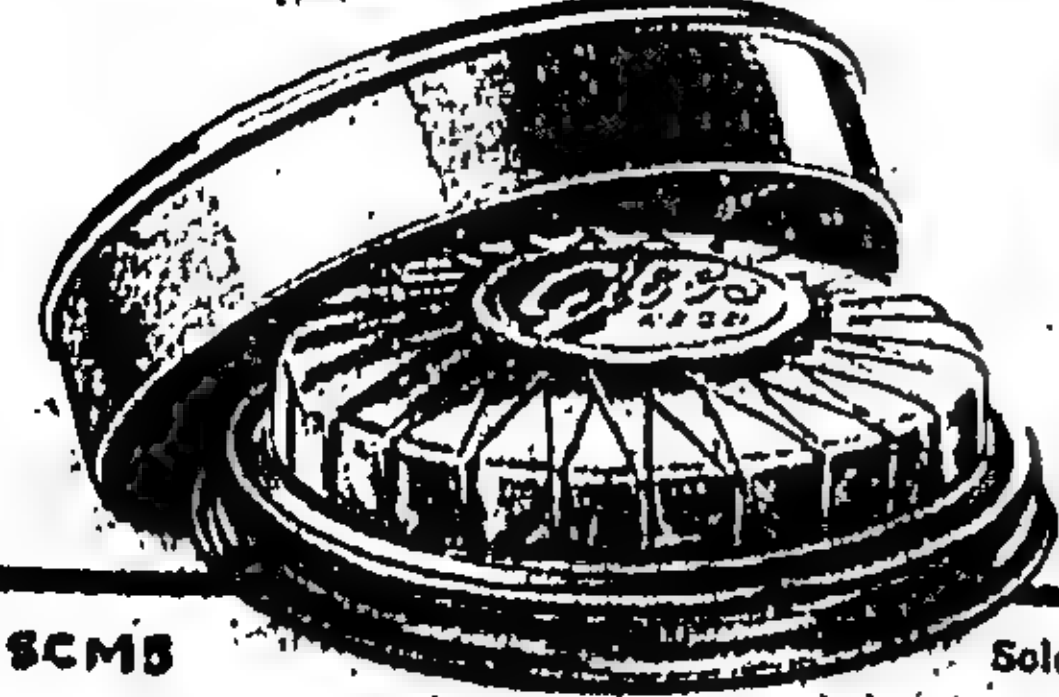
special ingredient which polishes the teeth brilliantly and can never scratch. Even after using Gibbs Dentifrice for only two or three days you will see a difference—your teeth will gleam! In addition, its penetrating foam will keep them thoroughly clean and healthy, and make your mouth feel fresh. In fact Gibbs is the most thorough, though the most gentle, dentifrice you can buy.

Give your teeth a SHINE

with

Gibbs

dentifrice



Sole Agents: John D. Hutcheon & Co., Hong Kong.

A BEDTIME STORY FOR CHILDREN:—

Johnnie and Billie Bushytail, the squirrel brothers, were playing snowball tag out in the yard. It is very easy to play snowball tag if you know how. Johnnie and Billie knew how.

First Johnnie would make a soft ball of snow and chase his brother. When Johnnie was close enough to Billie, then Johnnie would throw the snowball. If he hit him, then it was Billie's turn to chase and tag Johnnie with a snowball.

Back and forth over the yard raced the squirrel boys. It was much fun playing snow tag. Once Billie fell down. It would have been easy for Johnnie to have rushed up and shout:

"Tag! Now you're it!"

Not Fair

But Johnnie wouldn't tag his brother with a snowball when Billie was down. That wouldn't have been fair.

At last, after taking turns pelted each other with snowball, Johnnie and Billie sat down on a stump to rest. Their mother looked out of the hollow tree house where she lived and called to them:

Snowball Tag

By
Howard R. Garis



"Stop playing!"

"If you are done playing now, it is time to go bring home your little sister Friskie. Take your sled and give her a ride home. Come, now, it's time to start!"

ELY CLUBERTSON ON:—

CONTRACT BRIDGE

"DEAR Mr. Culbertson: The following hand appeared in a recent duplicate game and presented two problems on which I would like to have your decision:

"South, dealer.

"East-West vulnerable.

"Match-point duplicate.

NORTH

S-Q 9 5 2

H-J 10 8 5 3

D-10

C-J 10 6

EAST

S-J 8 4

H-K 9 7 4 2

D-6

C-A Q 9 2

SOUTH

S-None

H-Q

D-A K Q J 9 8 7 3 2

C-K 5 4

"The bidding:

South West North East

4 diamonds Pass Pass 4 hearts

5 diamonds Double Pass Pass

Pass

"The play progressed as follows:

"Trick 1: West opened the spade king; East played the four; and South ruffed.

"Trick 2: South led diamond ace; all followed suit.

"Trick 3: South led diamond king; East discarded heart deuce.

"Trick 4: South led diamond queen; West discarded spade ten; East, club nine.

"Trick 5: South led diamond jack; West discarded club three; East, club deuce.

"Trick 6: South led diamond nine; West discarded spade three; East, spade eight.

"Trick 7: South led heart queen; West's ace won; East played heart four.

"In view of South being marked with nine diamonds and probably three clubs and a singleton heart, should West lead a club, as partner asked him to do, or should he lead spade or heart in an endeavour to force declarer to play to East's club holding?

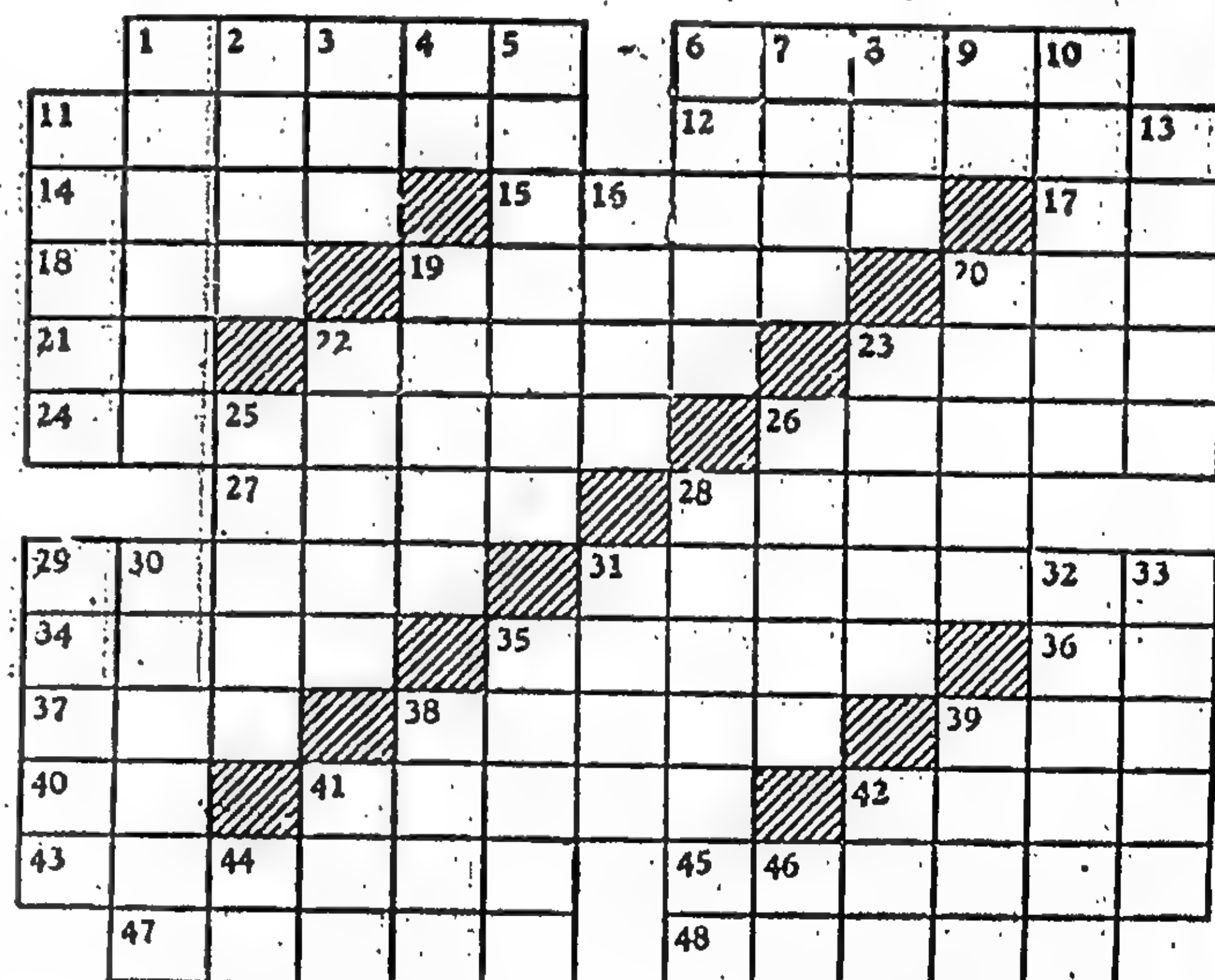
R. O. L., Ohio."

I shall answer the second question first, as follows: Since South's holding had been absolutely revealed as nine diamonds and no spades, and since it was 1,000 to 1 that East had a five card heart suit for his bid at the four level, declarer could hold no more than one heart and therefore must have three clubs. Under the circumstances there was no conceivable reason for West to observe East's silly club signal. West should have

laid down the spade ace or should have exited with his remaining heart, and East would have had to get two club tricks. This, of course, does not excuse East for having discarded so badly. On the third lead of diamonds he could tell as well as West that declarer had started with a nine card diamond suit. It was bad enough for East to have called for a club lead by playing the nine spot, but that he should have completed the echo, at the expense of blanking his A-Q of clubs for the purpose of keeping worthless low hearts, is beyond explanation. Note that it would not have been fatal for West to have led a club at the eighth trick, except for the fact that East was reduced to two clubs—the ace and queen. If he had held three, the A-Q-2, a club lead would have cost nothing; that is, the ace would win and East could exit by playing the heart king or a spade. Declarer still would lose to the club queen and so would be defeated.

As for the bidding, a four spade overcall, vulnerable, on West's holding would have been overly aggressive but the very height of logic if compared with East's actual reopening bid of four hearts. This latter was simply awful!

SUNDAY CROSS-WORD PUZZLE



HORIZONTAL

- 1 Checkbone
- 6 Divisions
- 11 To expand
- 12 Archaisms
- 14 The dill
- 15 Pertaining to apples
- 17 Conjunction
- 18 New Zealand extinct bird
- 19 Wandered
- 20 Also
- 21 Babylonian god
- 22 Ranted
- 23 Extinct bird
- 24 Rubber shoe
- 26 To seize
- 27 Old
- 28 Happy
- 29 Bordered
- 31 Removed blubber from
- 34 Sediment
- 35 To flicker
- 36 Behold!
- 37 German article
- 38 Young deer
- 39 Large fly
- 40 Printer's measure

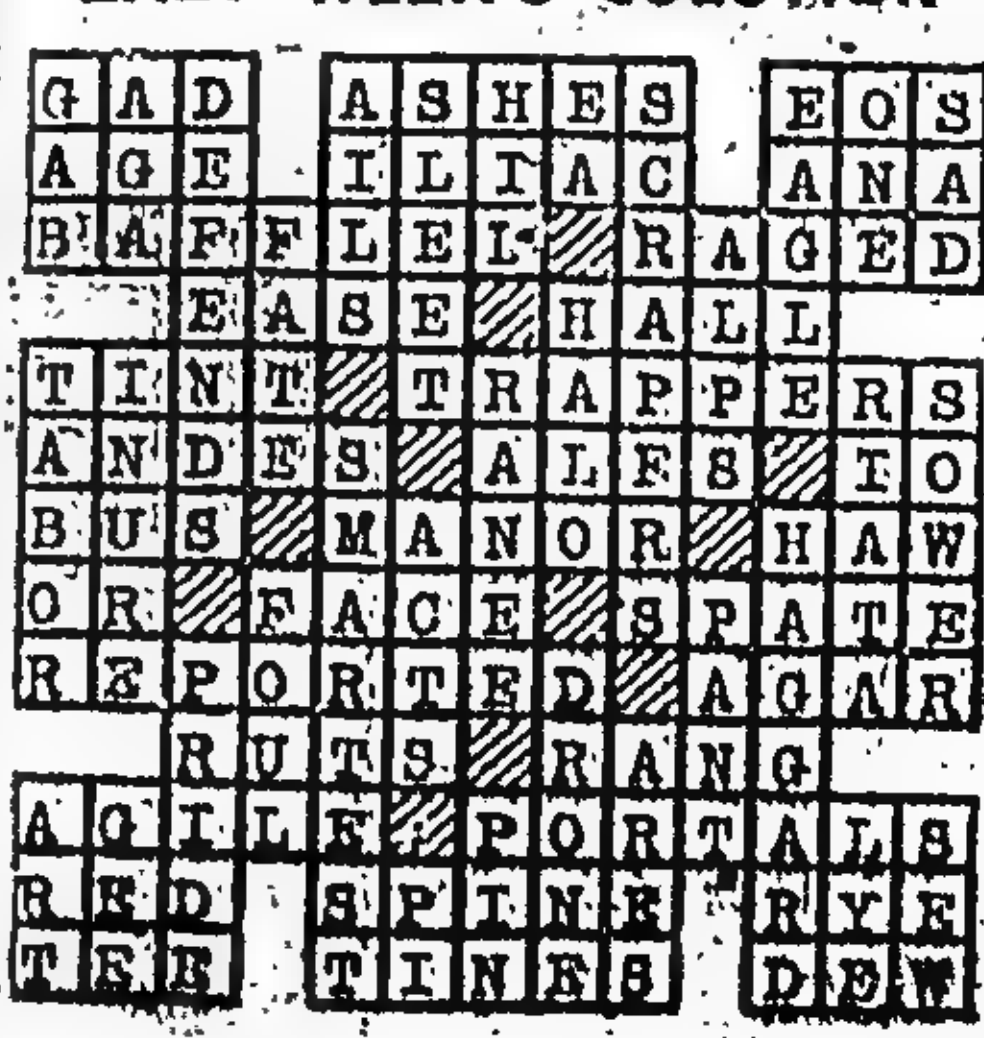
VERTICAL

- 1 Pertaining to language of ancient
- 2 Appellation of Athens
- 3 Hindu pillar
- 4 By
- 5 Took away

6 Grew warm

- 7 Dry
- 8 Fabulous bird
- 9 Note of scale
- 10 Hair fillets
- 11 Ladies
- 13 Company
- 16 To declare
- 19 Scraped together
- 20 Amphibians
- 22 Fashions
- 23 Imbibed
- 25 Avid
- 26 Secluded valleys
- 28 Sparkled
- 29 Church officer
- 30 Considered
- 31 Chimney
- 32 Absconded
- 33 Lavishes fondness
- 35 Poets
- 38 Flowerless plant
- 39 Ordered
- 41 Cry of sheep
- 42 Large cask
- 44 Earth goddess
- 46 Chinese measures

LAST WEEK'S SOLUTION



Hat And Face Harmony

A make-up artist and an outstanding milliner have put their heads together in an attempt to help women select becoming hats! We are told that we should not buy a pillbox, let us say, if our face type is more flattered by a brim which tilts high to one side and turns up in back.

Eddie Senz of Paramount Studios, Hollywood, and Lilly Dache of New York, have typed women's faces and have proceeded to select the hat shape most suitable for the individual.

For instance, if you have a sculptured or Patrician face you should wear sweeping brims to soften the sharp contours and shorten over-long lines. Not for you are the small berets or stiff tailored models.

Study your face in the mirror and determine what your face reveals—not what shape it is. Have you a strong face or an animated face? Is it forthright or courageous? Does your mirror reflect alertness or the undaunted fea-

tures of a pioneer? In one of these classes your face falls and below are suggestions by Miss Dache for selecting a hat which will definitely "do something for you!"

THE ALERT OR ANIMATED FACE cries for heightening influences, such as a curving bonnet shape which softens facial angles or a soft sailor tilted up in the back with a crisp bow.

STRONG AND FORTHRIGHT FACES are flattered by wide brims that slant and swoop because they are kind to an obtuse chin line.

PIONEERING AND COURAGEOUS FACES are slimmer and more youthful under hats that tilt high to one side, and up toward the back because they counteract flat planes of the determined face, and minimise the rounded smoothness of the courageous type. A hat which drapes smartly into unusual lines and angles is becoming to both types.

These two artists have a message for all women. They say most faces are one of eight basic shapes not oval—faces longer in proportion, or broader; faces more pointed or more blunt. But through visual illusion—created by coiffure, cosmetics, eyewear, and hats—these faces can be made to more closely approach the lovely oval ideal face which has inspired the dreamers of a thousand years.

So you may attain true beauty by selecting the most flattering coiffure, applying your make-up cleverly and wearing hats which seem to change the proportions of your face and make it appear to be symmetrical and oval.

For Your Beauty's Sake

If your face is too short or too wide, you can lengthen it by wearing your hair flat on the sides, high in front and low in back.—*You Magazine*, New York.

For a quick make-up repair job, there is *Papier Poudre*, a miniature book of scented leaves. To use, simply detach a leaf, pass the powdered side over your face, and you've removed the dirt and applied powder all in the same motion.

To treat bags under the eyes, Hollywood suggests cloths that are fairly chill and cloths that are fairly warm. Pat these on your eyes alternately, both night and morning. While the cloths cover the eyes, massage gently over them.—*PATRICIA LINDSAY in Beauty and You*.

KEEP your Atomiser in perfect working order by cleaning it occasionally with a fine wire and rinsing it with alcohol or very hot water. It won't be necessary to wet the silk-covered bulb of the atomiser. Just immerse the metal tube in alcohol or hot water.—*King Features Syndicate*.

Home Maker's Diary

Filling the bath tub with water will help to absorb new paint smells.

A few drops of lemon juice added to whipping cream hastens the process of thickening.

A little blue or green vegetable colouring added to the water in a goldfish bowl gives a realistic touch.

A recipe for Pecan Pie: Flaky pastry.

1/2 cup granulated sugar
1 cup dark corn syrup
3 eggs
4 tbsp. butter or margarine
1 tsp. vanilla extract
1 cup broken pecan meats
Line a nine-inch pie plate with flaky pastry and flute the edge. Cook sugar and syrup until mixture thickens (225 F.). Beat eggs well; add hot syrup slowly, continuing to beat. Next add the butter, vanilla and nuts. Pour into the pie shell; bake in a hot oven of 450 F. for ten minutes, then in a slow oven of 400 F. for 35 minutes. Cool and serve in small pieces with or without whipped cream.



BILLIE BURKE'S animated face calls for heightening influence.

WHAT IS YOUR MAJOR FIGURE FAULT?

SELECT ONE OR TWO CORRECTIVE EXERCISES

Few are the girls or women who have perfect figures. Most of us have a major figure fault and a couple of minor ones. But, thank heaven, it is possible to correct them if we have a mind to do so. The hardest step to take is to ADMIT our figures need improvement and then to determine to improve them.

A simple way to work up to a conditioning exercise programme and practice it diligently every day. That will convince you exercise is beautifying, and you will soon seek other corrective movements. In no time at all you will be a beauty! Begin by practicing one exercise from these given to-day.

TO FIRM FLABBY STOMACH MUSCLES: Lie flat on back, arms parallel with body. Bend knees back to abdomen, clasp them with hands and pull them back as far as chest thus raising hips gradually from floor three or four inches. Lower hips but keep knees bent. Pull them back to chest again. Repeat five times first day and increase one time daily for one week.

TO SLIM WAISTLINE: Sit on the floor with legs wide apart, knees slightly relaxed and supported by hands placed on the floor just behind the hips. Push abdomen out to right, back, left, thus making a complete circle as you would in a Hula-Hula dance! Consciously tighten the stomach muscles as you circle. Circle five times first day. Increase one time each day.

LIMBER BACK AND REDUCE HIPS: Lie on the floor, swing both legs up into the air and keep them up by supporting self with hands placed at waistline. Draw right foot down to touch left knee. Draw down left foot down to touch right knee. Return to original position and stretch both legs up into the air as far as possible and slowly lower them.

Practice this exercise until you so master your balance that you can do it without supporting your body with your hands placed on waistline.

POSTURE EXERCISE: Stand up against a wall. Make yourself grow tall by stretching upward from the waist. See that your knees and calves are together but not thrown back. Pull your abdominal muscles in and up. Raise your head, lift your chin, stretch your neck. Bring your chest up and out but see that your shoulders are down and back. You are now in good posture. Walk away

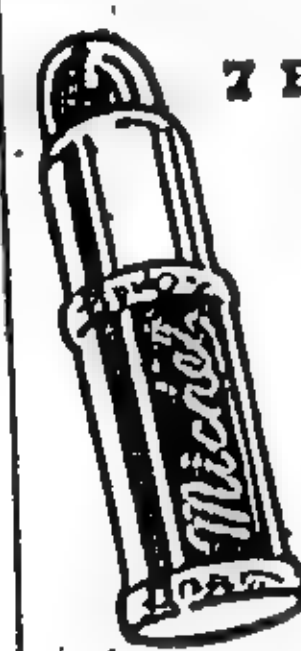
from the wall and hold the position. Walk with ease and grace about the room. Practice this every day until good posture is an unconscious habit.



The world's smartest women
Michel
their Lips to loveliness.

Rue de la Paix . . . Fifth Avenue . . . Avenida de Mayo . . . wherever fascinating women gather you'll hear Michel's praises. Michel blends perfectly with delicate skin tones, its creamy base keeps lips petal-smooth, prevents dryness and chapping.

Notice how easily, how evenly Michel goes on . . . its perfectly balanced consistency keeps your mouth fresh and kiss-inviting the clock 'round.



7 BEAUTIFYING SHADES
BLONDE • BRUNETTE • VIVID
RASPBERRY • CYCLAMEN
CHERRY • SCARLET

3 Sizes:
De Luxe • Large • Popular

For a perfect make-up, use Michel face powder, adherent rouge and water-proof eye cosmetic.

SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER

MESSRS. UNITED TRADERS
YORK BLDG., HONG KONG
I enclose 25 cents for introductory shade Michel Lipstick in . . . shade.
Name . . . S.H.
Address . . .

5APB1



Elegance is the keynote of Ann Morris' dinner gown in soft blue crepe. The individuality is expressed in the graceful draping of the bodice and the panel that is caught at the hips, falling in soft folds to the knee and up to the shoulder line. The M.-G.-M. actress lends a note of glamour to her gown by covering her curls with a draped turban in brilliant gold lame.



CAN'T SLEEP NIGHTS?

A hot cup of Cocomalt before retiring induces sound and restful sleep.

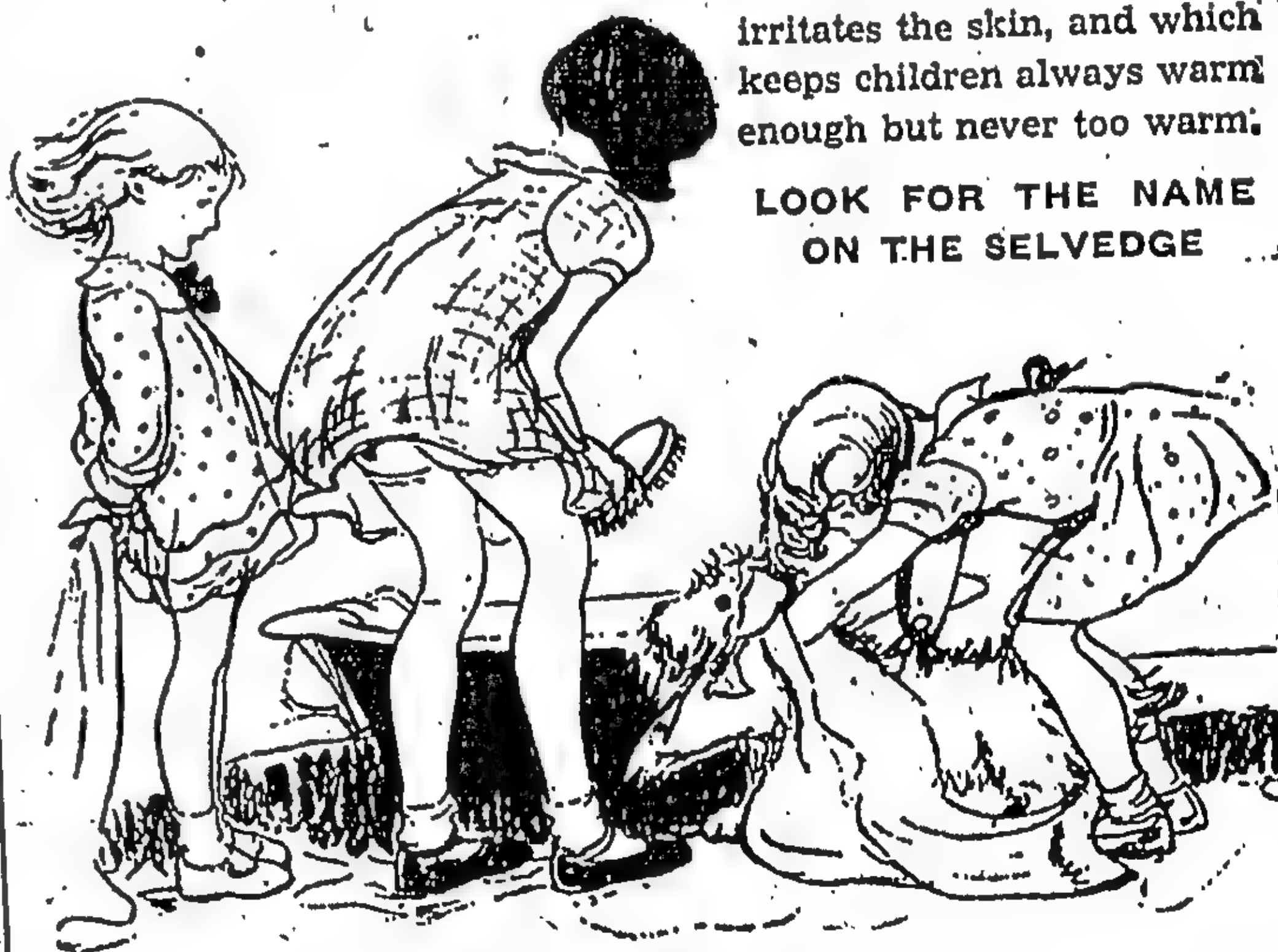


2APB2

NURSERY Viyella

'Viyella', which does not shrink when washed, never irritates the skin, and which keeps children always warm enough but never too warm.

LOOK FOR THE NAME ON THE SELVEDGE



We call our dog 'VIYELLA' 'cause he never shrinks

Piece goods & Knitting wools available only at:—

Messrs. China Emporium; Kaya-mally & Co.; Mayfair & Co.; Elite Styles; Sincere & Co.; Shui Hing Co.; Sun Co., Ltd.; Tych & Co.; Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co.; Wing On Co.

AND IN KOWLOON AT:—

Harl's Silk Store, Nathan Road. Sittani Silk Store, Nathan Road.

Wm. Hollins & Co., Ltd., Viyella House, Nottingham, England.



27" WIDE

10APB4

THERE'S A GAS FIRE FOR EVERY ROOM

Scientists have made the gas fire the healthiest fire in existence. Architects and artists have made it beautiful. There are to-day gas fires in designs and colourings to suit any and every room in your house; to harmonise with your fire-places, your furniture and your colour schemes—the choice is yours. The fires you choose are supplied in the sizes you need for efficient heating—we attend to that. . . .

*For free advice and help
on any use of gas . . .*

Write, Call or Phone—

**THE HONG KONG AND
CHINA GAS CO., LTD.**

Central Showroom —
Gloucester Building,
Telephone 24704.

Kowloon Showroom—
246, Nathan Road,
Telephone 57341.



Mr. Hung's Blue Gate (Mr. L. B. Chao up) won the first section of the Copshawholm Handicap in effortless style. Mr. Chao had three wins and two seconds during the afternoon.



C. W. K.'s Maple Star (Mr. Yeung Wing-kwai up) was favourite for the first race, but despite this it paid \$20.00.



In the photograph at left are Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Shields and Mr. L. D. Skinner (centre) snapped at the races. At right is Miss Marie Barton (left), and her younger sister.



Vall



Chan K's Gala. The St. An. Ing. out sl.

Pictu



At Osterley Park Guards. The pilot, his camouflage, and how children play at first aid.

At top left is an image showing how children play at first aid.

At left are girls at a bombed depot where all chances were all.

An M.E. 109 is shown at top right. The.

The German aircraft plane was shot down by the given to him by.



**SERVE
DELICIOUS MEALS**
*Without Spending
a Lot*

Times are uncertain, prices rise constantly. How can you keep your budget low and yet maintain your usual standards?

Buy all your foods from THE DAIRY FARM—know what you're getting and what you pay. We always keep prices as low as possible and do not vary them day by day.

**THE DAIRY FARM, ICE &
COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.**
Pure Food Specialists.



Winners



being led in after win-
second year running. Go-
\$52.30 for a win.

n London



has been started for the Home
member of the Home Guard in
and wonderful. (Fox Photos,
)

n South-East London, show-
d since the war. Little girls
doing duty as wardens. (Fox
right.)

damaged wireless set in the
ces. Fortunately the ambu-
urt. (Fox Photos, Copyright.)

flames in the photograph at
bombers over Maldstone when
down.

to his parachute after his
ers. He smokes a cigarette
policeman takes down par-



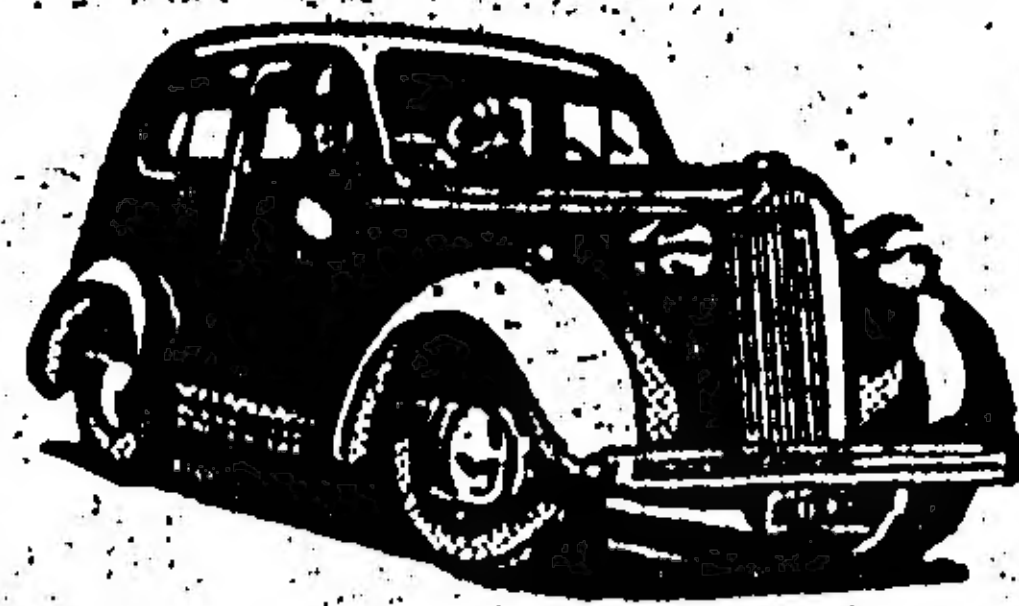
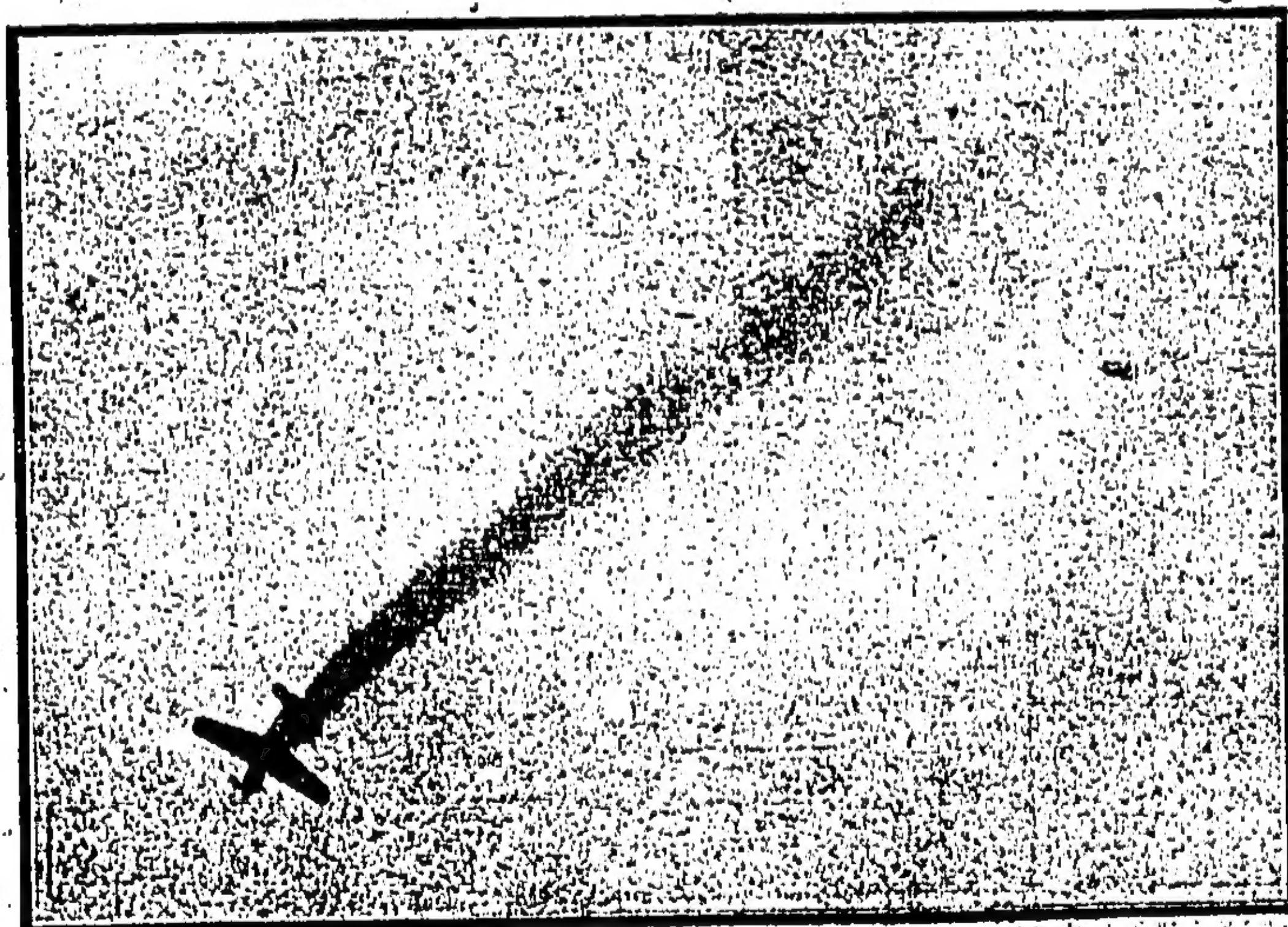
Mr. C. L. Gregory's Catterick Bridge (Mr. H. J. A. Hearne up) was beaten by a short head by Cheerful Star in the Langholm Handicap over half a mile and 155 yards. The owner is seen in the background.



E. S. K.'s Cheerful Star (Comdr. Craven up) was a surprise winner in the Longholm Handicap, paying \$42.40.



A garden party, with stalls and side shows, was held in connection with St. Andrew's Week in the grounds of St. Andrew's Church last Saturday. The above photographs taken that day show the Rev. J. R. Higgs patronising one of the side shows, while a glimpse of one of the many stalls is given at right.



FACTS FOR THE 10 H.P. MOTORIST

The Vauxhall 10-four is the most economical Ten in the world; did 43.4 m.p.g. in a recent R.A.C. Trial.

Reliability is unquestioned — a Vauxhall 10-four covered 2,275 miles in the Monte Carlo Rally, without losing a mark.

The Vauxhall 10-four has Independent Springing, Hydraulic Brakes, Controlled Synchromesh, All-Steel Construction.

May we demonstrate Vauxhall's fine performance and petrol economy?



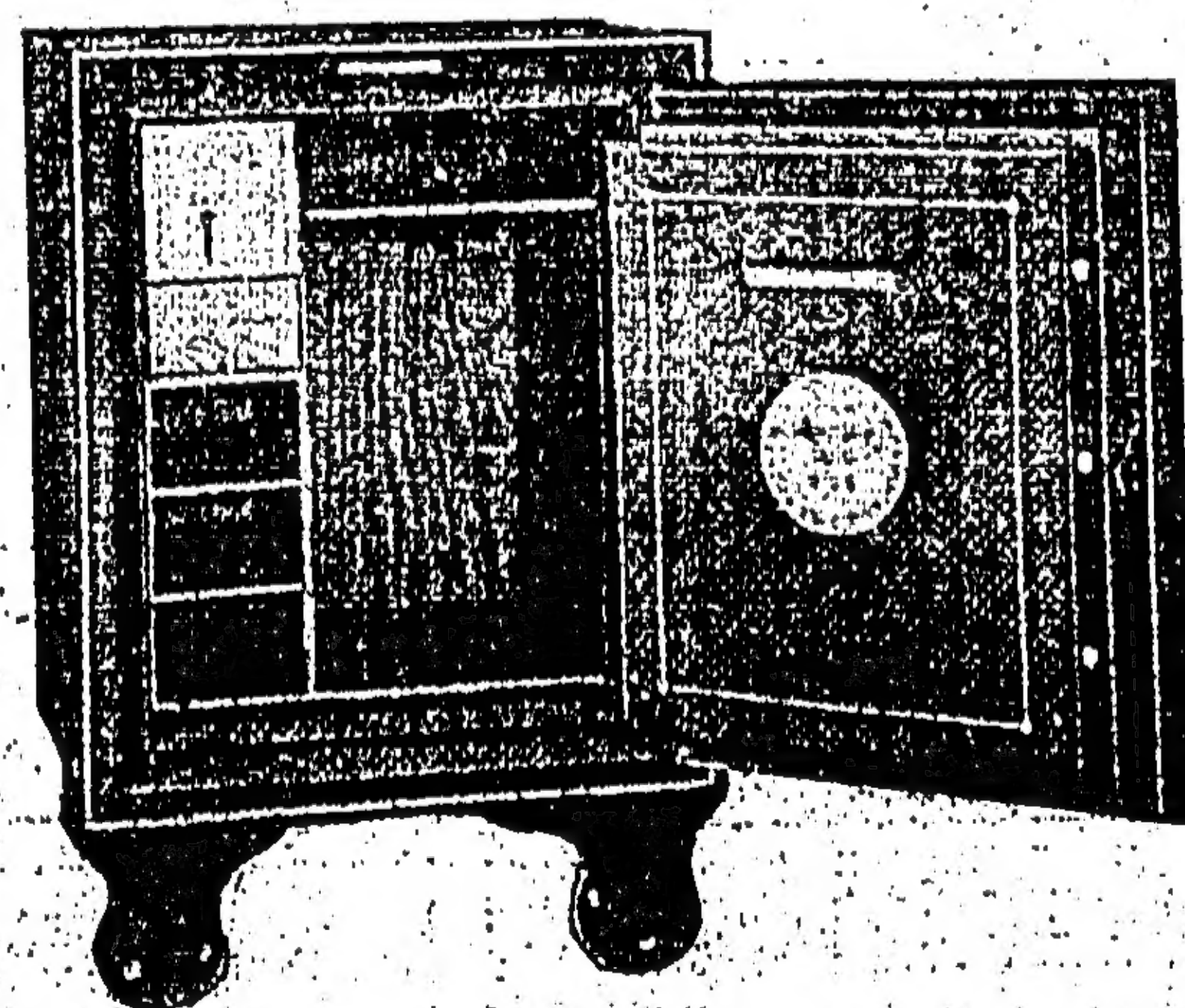
**HONG KONG HOTEL
GARAGE**

Stubbs Road. Tels. 27778-9.

Vauxhall

10, 12, 14 & 25 H.P.

THE SAFE OF SAFES!



Manufactured by

HERRING-HALL-MARVIN SAFE CO.

**FIRE-PROOF
BURGLAR-PROOF
STEEL SAFES**

ALSO BURGLAR-PROOF CHESTS AND VAULT DOORS
COMPREHENSIVE RANGE IN STOCK

DAVIE, BOAG & COMPANY, LTD.

Gloucester Bldg.

Telephone 31141.

The Gilbreth Method Of Humanising Work

THE greatest possible amount of work in the least possible time used to be the motto of the disciples of the machine, but now a new school of thought in the United States is turning its attention to the humanising of work.

Mrs. Gilbreth, one of the two pioneers of the movement, is a still youthful widow and as full of enthusiasm as she was on the first day when she and her husband inaugurated the movement. She has a school which turns out perfect workmen. But these perfect workmen are no longer regarded as machines; they are first and foremost happy individuals. Man is placed before the machine and the motto is: The best work possible with the least amount of fatigue.

Gilbreth in his youth learned to be a bricklayer. He was surprised when the mason who instructed him told him to place the bricks in a certain manner while he himself placed them in a different fashion. Watching the instructor still more closely he noted that when slowed down by fatigue, he had another third way of laying bricks. Gilbreth then observed that all his companions had their own style of bricklaying.

Each had at least two distinct methods, one when working fast,

the other for moments of fatigue or nonchalance.

Gilbreth said to himself: "There can only be one really best method and I am going to find it."

He found the best method of bricklaying. Since then he and his wife have dedicated their lives to finding the one and only best method to use in all kinds of work.

"We soon realised," says Mrs. Gilbreth, "that speed and haste are two different things. Speed is obtained by suppressing useless movements; it improves work. Haste increases the number of movements useful or useless; it impairs the work."

By Jean Prevost

The great enemy of good production is fatigue. The Gilbreths succeeded in reducing fatigue and increasing production in a handkerchief-folding factory by the following regulations:

The working hour of the folders was divided thus: Five minutes of work seated, one of repose, this four times in succession. Then five minutes of work standing, one minute of rest, three times in succession. Finally, six minutes of rest with the option of moving about. In the hour preceding the midday lunch hour, the final rest period was suppressed as also in the last hour before quitting work—because real rest was to follow immediately.

The production of the factory was almost doubled. The Gilbreth method economises human labour and creates happiness while at the same time it increases production.

The Gilbreth method can be applied to all the actions of one's life. Modern kitchens where the number of steps is reduced and work rendered easier by practical appliances owe much to the influence of Mrs. Gilbreth.

Men can profit by the system just as much as women. The employment of both hands at any given task is one of the great Gilbreth principles; your body will be less strained and less fatigued if your right side does not work more than your left side.

When you are working at a table have the articles you use most often within easiest reach, the rest further off as the frequency of their employment diminishes.

The Gilbreths have been marvellous organisers of repose: folding chairs or couches for workers to use in free moments are by

them regarded as methods for increasing production. The suppression of unnecessary vibration and the maintaining of a suitable temperature have eliminated from many American factories the most unnecessary and most frequent kind of fatigue; that born of nervous tension, of muscles contracted to struggle against unfavourable surroundings.

They have discovered that symmetry and rhythm are also great economisers of useless effort.

When working, try to make your two hands begin together and finish together. Create a sort of rhythm by a succession of easy movements. Hum to yourself a tune in time to the movements.

The day may come when workmen will work rhythmically to music from a loud speaker and special concerts will be prepared for special types of work.

That day, however, is still far off and, of course, in the same workshop there are often tasks which differ too much to accommodate themselves to the same music; in that case each must have his own interior rhythm.

In any event a sense of rhythm and a knowledge of music will soon be recognised as an excellent preparation for factory work; they reduce fatigue and humanise labour.

Punch Pokes Fun

It is announced that the Fuehrer will personally bestow medals and orders on as many German soldiers as possible. After all, he was a professional decorator.

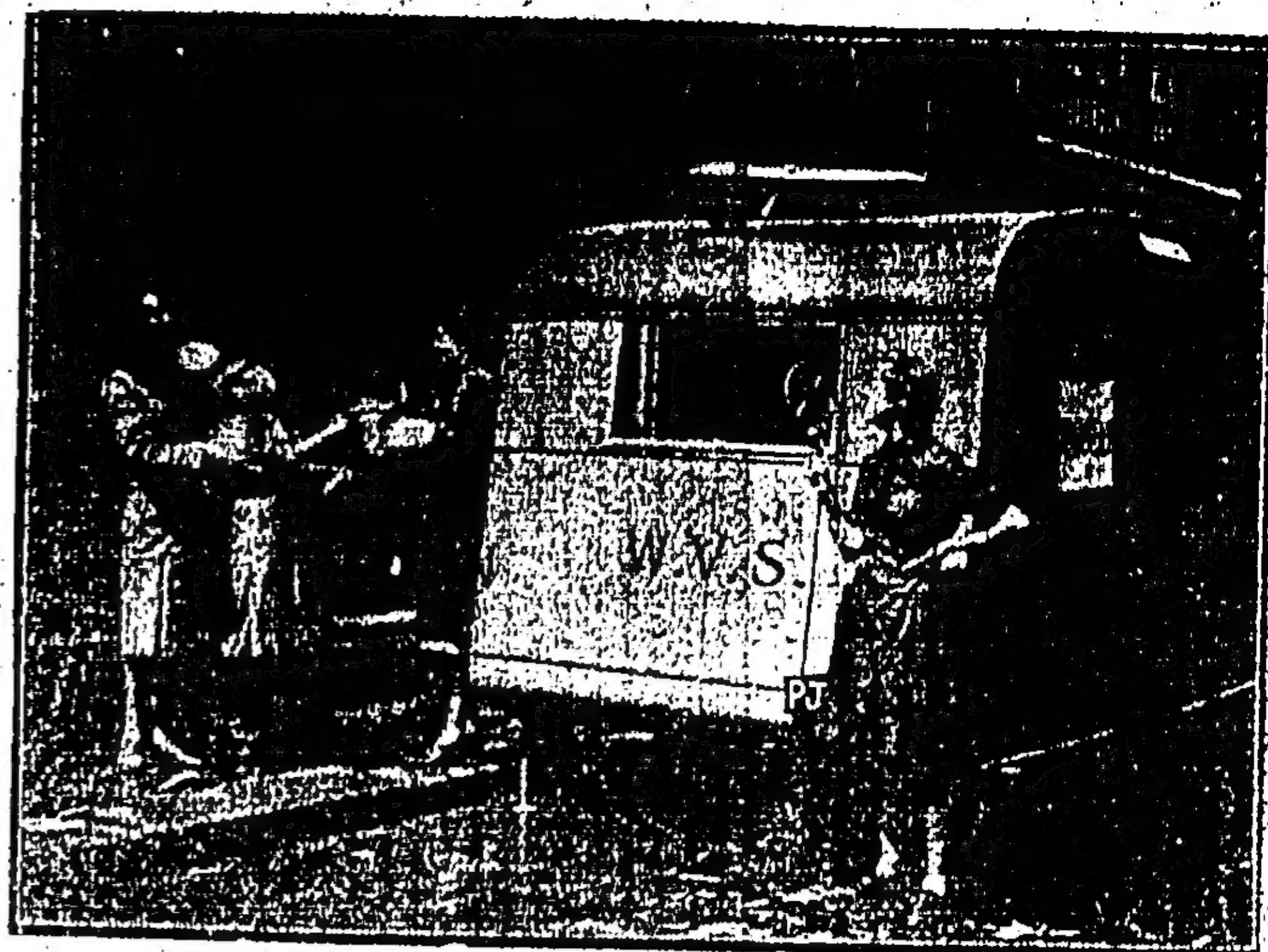
Goebbels is said to have warned Gayda not to sink any ships in the Mediterranean that Goebbels has sunk in the North Sea.

A Surrey man claims to have caught a rat with two tails. That's nothing; we're after one with a small moustache.

A Chicago barber claims that he once shaved Hitler. No purpose is served by bemoaning lost opportunities.

After a recent broadcast a dissatisfied listener sent a comedian a box of very bad eggs. Perhaps he wanted them relaid.

Punch, London.



Members of the South Kensington Women's Voluntary Services are seen receiving aluminium articles from Kensington housewives in answer to their appeal for these articles to be made into Spitfires. (Topical Press Photo).

How Parachute Invaders Train And Work

GERMANY has been training parachute troops since 1935. They first practise on the ground with ingeniously constructed apparatus, learning to jump and to land. The most important thing is the landing. When a parachutist lands, he frequently sprains or breaks a limb and is, of course, out of action. He has, therefore, to learn very thoroughly how to reach the earth uninjured.

He has to learn how to use the wind, so that he shall not be dragged along by the still open parachute, and how to roll with agility over one shoulder so as to get to his feet safely.

The parachutist is trained in the use of the special arms of the country in which he is to land.

For getting away, light collapsible bicycles are carried; sometimes even motor-cycles to transport machine-guns. The rest of the man's equipment consists of a sub-machine gun, a pistol and daggers. All arms, uniforms and equipment are kept as light as possible.

Men are instructed in the languages of various countries. But that does not complete their special training. Just as, during the last war, German storm troops behind the lines constructed exact models of the enemy trenches and practised an assault on them, so to-day are the parachute troops rehearsed in their duties. A dummy is made of the objective that

is to be destroyed, the building that is to be captured, or the district in which the parachutist is to land is reproduced in sand models.

The model is six to ten square yards in size, and contains in miniature everything that can be seen on the landscape below from the air—roads, trees, houses, canals. The parachutist is, therefore, soon able to find his bearings, knows where he is and what direction he has to take. Nothing is unfamiliar to him.

The most important task is the destruction of railways and of obstacles hindering the advance of the main body. There are also entire "units for destruction," supplied with explosives. They make directly for their objectives and are protected whilst doing so by other armed units. The actual fighting is not their concern.

The parachutists are, however, only the advance guard of the actual aerial infantry. These are landed from transport planes at airfields captured by the parachute troops. These parachutists could not succeed without the assistance of the Fifth Column. The importance of the latter was displayed in Norway to the full.

In Holland an aerodrome was attacked on two sides and from the air at the same time. A stream of parachutists descended from the heavens around the aerodromes; they were dressed in Dutch uniforms bought during the last few months from Dutch old-clothes dealers. The Dutch, taken by surprise, could not distinguish friend from foe.

Right in the centre of a large Belgian town, a parachutist, preceded by two bundles of straw, fell on a roof and quickly disappeared. An enormous crowd gathered, the district was surrounded, all the houses were searched without revealing a trace of Hitler's emissary. Then an innocent-looking priest, wearing glasses and reading his breviary, passed through the crowd. Someone jokingly remarked: "Perhaps the parachutist is disguised as a priest."

But they stopped laughing when they saw the priest jump rapidly on a moving street car. The police seized the false priest, who cried: "There are more than 20,000 of us parachutists ready to sacrifice our lives for our Fuehrer."

However, large or small the parachute units may be, they have one main purpose—to cause confusion, nervousness and tension in enemy territory.

It is essential in combating parachute troops to be prepared for action at a second's notice. Motorised units to attack the parachute troops must be standing by. They must be equipped not only with machine-guns, but also with heavy arms, trench mortars and grenade throwers. Most effective are light, rapid tanks and infantry transport wagons capable of going across country.

The prospects for landing in Britain are, of course, not favourable. Britain is not the main battlefield and the parachute troops would be wiped out, since they cannot be supported by following troops. They are, however, prepared to be annihilated.

Their task would be to cut railway communications to the ports to hamper the sending of reinforcements to the fleet.

We may, therefore, have to reckon with such tactics.

PENINSULA HOTEL

Rose Room

TEA DANCE

TO-DAY

5 p.m. till 7 p.m.

GALA DINNER DANCES

● CHRISTMAS NIGHT ●
Till 2 a.m.

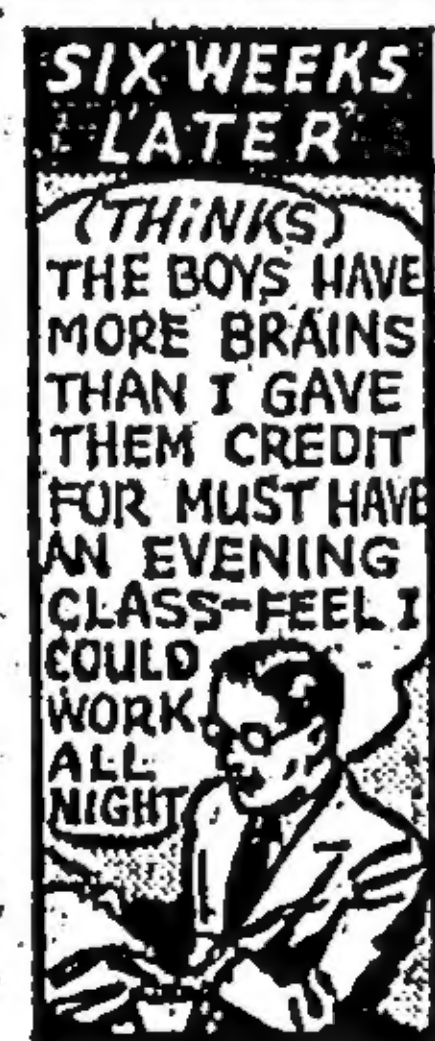
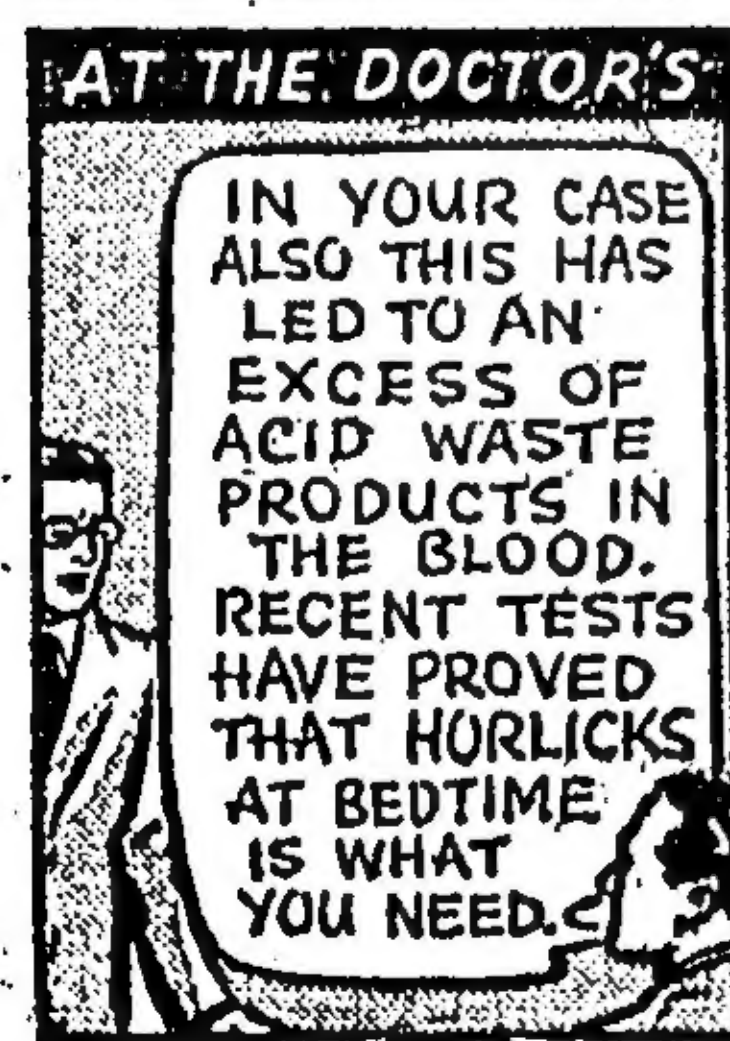
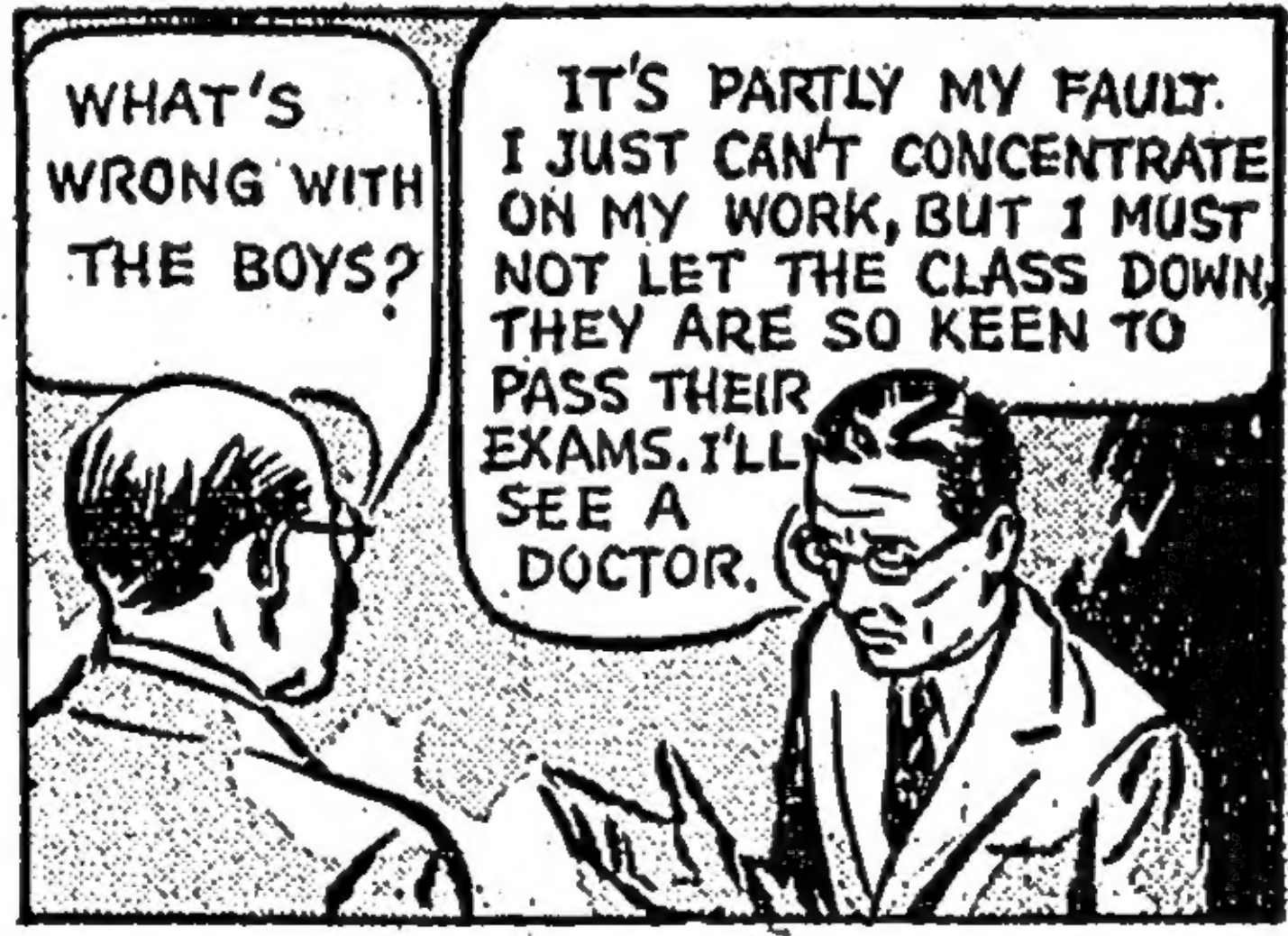
● NEW YEAR'S EVE ●
Till 3 a.m.

Early reservations suggested
Phone 58081.

THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.



SCHOOL TEACHER NEARLY FAILS HIS CLASS



DOCTORS AND SCIENTISTS USE HORLICKS IN HOSPITAL TESTS

RECENTLY tests were made in a great hospital on men and women who complained of always feeling tired.

It was found that these people had an excess of acid waste products in their blood during sleep.

This acid waste kept the brain and nerves "on edge" all night even though the rest of the body was sound asleep.

But when Horlicks was given to these people last thing at night, this excess acid waste was completely neutralised. They woke refreshed, with increased energy and vitality.



Take

HORLICKS

THEN YOU'LL SLEEP SOUNDLY—WAKE REFRESHED AND HAVE EXTRA ENERGY ALL DAY

THE WORLD--IN LIGHTER VEIN

NO DIFFERENT

Elsie: "I heard that Mabel has a propensity for petting."
Stella: "Aw, all she's got is just an old-fashioned sofa like ours."

BLESS YOU!

"Want to leave me, Mary? I thought you were quite comfortable. What is it for—something private?"
"No, ma'am, it's a sergent."

TOUCHE

He: "My ancestors came over in the Mayflower."
She: "It's lucky they did. The immigration laws are a little stricter now."

NEWS

The city editor was explaining what is meant by "news" to the raw recruit. He employed the old axiom: "When a dog bites a man that isn't news, but when a man bites a dog that IS news."

"Get it?" he asked finally. The recruit said he did, and set out to justify his £2 a week.

That night the city editor stole a glance at the sub, and was pleased to observe his frantic industry. He sat hunched over his typewriter; his fingers moving swiftly over the keys.

His curiosity getting the better of him, the Chief decided to creep up quietly behind the sub and see for himself the story on which he was engaged. It could be nothing less than a scoop, he thought with satisfaction. Then his critical eye caught the headline: "Hydrant Wets Dog."

EPHAZONE

IS THE MASTER OF ASTHMA

Ephazone overcomes every type of Asthma attack known to medical science. The reason is simple—EPHAZONE ends the master symptoms found in every type of asthma. The whole power of Ephazone is directed against these master symptoms—against the swelling of the lining of your bronchial tubes (master symptom 2); against the rigid fixing of the big breathing muscle—diaphragm—at the bottom of your chest (master symptom 3).

As soon as the tablet reaches the stomach, special medicaments in Ephazone are released, stopping constriction clearing away mucus, and freeing that dreadful fixation of your chest. This concentration on the master symptoms is the secret of the amazing speed of Ephazone.

Ephazone ends all fear of sudden night attacks. One tablet, taken when you go to bed ensures sweet, refreshing, and unbroken sleep until morning.

FREE For valuable free book write to Banker & Co., Ltd., P. O. Box 536, Hong Kong.

UNINTERESTING

Joan: "I know nothing but good about Madge."
Jean: "Then let's talk about someone else."

BEAUTY FOR SALE

"Ish thish a beauty parlour?"
"Yes, sir."
"Well, brin' me one; I'm lonely!"

SHALL WE LEAVE?

He: "Where are all the nice girls this evening?"
She: "Out with the handsome men."

CONSIDERATE

She (indignantly): "Look here, it's past midnight. Are you going to stay all night?"
He: "Oh, I say, thanks awfully! Just wait till I ring up my people."

SHE UNDERSTOOD

"Last night a man offered me a ten-pound cheque if I'd yield to his kisses," confided one chorus girl to another.
"Well," said the other, "let's hurry down to the bank and cash it."

FAIR FARE

"I'll give you a kiss if you'll take me for a ride in your new car."
"That's fare enough."

QUESTION OF TRUST

Little Girl (to policeman): "Can I trust you?"
Copper: "Why, certainly, all little girls can trust policemen."
Little Girl: "All right, then, please button my panties."

NOT THE SAME

A clergyman called on a widow. He was a big man, and he sat down heavily on an air-cushion, which burst with a loud report. He apologised profusely, and said he would replace the air-cushion. But the widow said in a tearful voice:

"Grateful though I'd be, it could never be the same. That one was blown up by my husband with practically his last breath."

FRUGAL

The teacher had carefully explained the meaning of the word "frugal" to the class and then set the children the task of using the word in a little composition to show that they understood what the word meant.

One little boy turned in the following effort:—

"Once there was a beautiful Princess who was captured by a wicked villain and locked up in a tower. One day, as she put her head out of the window, she saw Prince Charming riding by."

"Frugal me, frugal me!" she cried.

So he frugaled her and they lived happily ever afterwards."

WHAT A FATE

Two English washwomen were discussing the German bombing of the war. One said: "Any night now we may be blown into maternity!"

"Yes," said the other, "and with these black-outs we will never know who did it!"

ANOTHER WOMAN

Doctor: "Now don't worry about your wife. You'll have a different woman when she returns from hospital."

Husband: "But what if she finds out, doctor?"

ONE BETTER

At the conclusion of a Nature class, the teacher asked her small pupils:

"And don't you think it is wonderful, children, how the little chickens get out of their shells?"

But one quick-witted little eight-year-old went one better. "But what gets me, miss, is how they get in," she remarked.

THE SILENT SERVICE

In "naval town" they are telling one against the Silent Service. A British submarine has a commander known for taciturnity. On a dangerous mission recently they lay doggo on the bottom for three days in semi-darkness. For three days the commander never opened his mouth. As they surfaced they were attacked.

A torpedo struck them a glancing blow. Depth charges began to explode around them. Inside men were thrown about. The noise was shattering. Safe on the bottom again the commander spoke for the first time.

"Pretty adjacent, what?" he said.



"Dammit—I said take down her perticklers."—Starrwood's Annual, London.



"I was only trying to make things easier!"—Judge, U.S.A.

PLAIN SPEAKING!

Mr. Nubbe: "I think, James, that in future you had better uncork the wine in here. When you uncork it in the pantry it is apt to be rather decollete."

James: "I don't understand, sir."
Mr. Nubbe: "I mean rather low in the neck, James."

MR. CHIPS

Twelve times in one night Mr. Otis Chips of Chicago rose to answer the telephone all because of a book he had never read and a film he had never seen. This is the conversation which ensued:

"Is that Mr. Chips?"
"Yes."
"Goodbye, Mr. Chips."

HIS CHOICE

The tramp entered the bank. In his grimy hand he held a cheque for sixpence. He approached the cashier's window and presented the cheque with a flourish.

"Here, my good man," he said loftily, "you will kindly cash this for me. And, mind you, I haven't all day to wait."

The cashier glanced up. He took the cheque, examined it, then reached into the change drawer.

"How will you have it?" he asked. "Heads or tails?"

WHEN SHE WAS YOUNG

European Opera Star (at Artistes' Ball): "For 25 years I have been in de opera."

Chorus Girl: "Gee, you must have known Madame Butterfly when she was a caterpillar."

NUTS

A visitor to an insane asylum was stopped by one of the inmates, who seemed to be in a playful mood, for he cupped his hands as if he were holding something in them and challenged the visitor: "What do you think I've got here?"

"A million dollars?" guessed the visitor, eager to cooperate.

The inmate stole a look at the palms of his hands; and answered triumphantly, "No. Guess again."

"A yacht?"

Glancing once more at his invisible treasure, the inmate answered: "No. Guess again."

"An aeroplane?"

"Nope," said the inmate after another peek.

"Is it a horse?" the guest finally ventured.

Furtively the inmate eyed his cupped hands again. Then he looked coyly up and asked: "What colour?"



Keep in Step with



See it!
Hear it!
Compare it!

LET YOUR EYES AND EARS DECIDE

"A PRODUCT OF THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. OF U.S.A."

ANDERSEN, MEYER & COMPANY, LTD.

David House

SUBSIDIARY OF

INTERNATIONAL GENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY, INC.

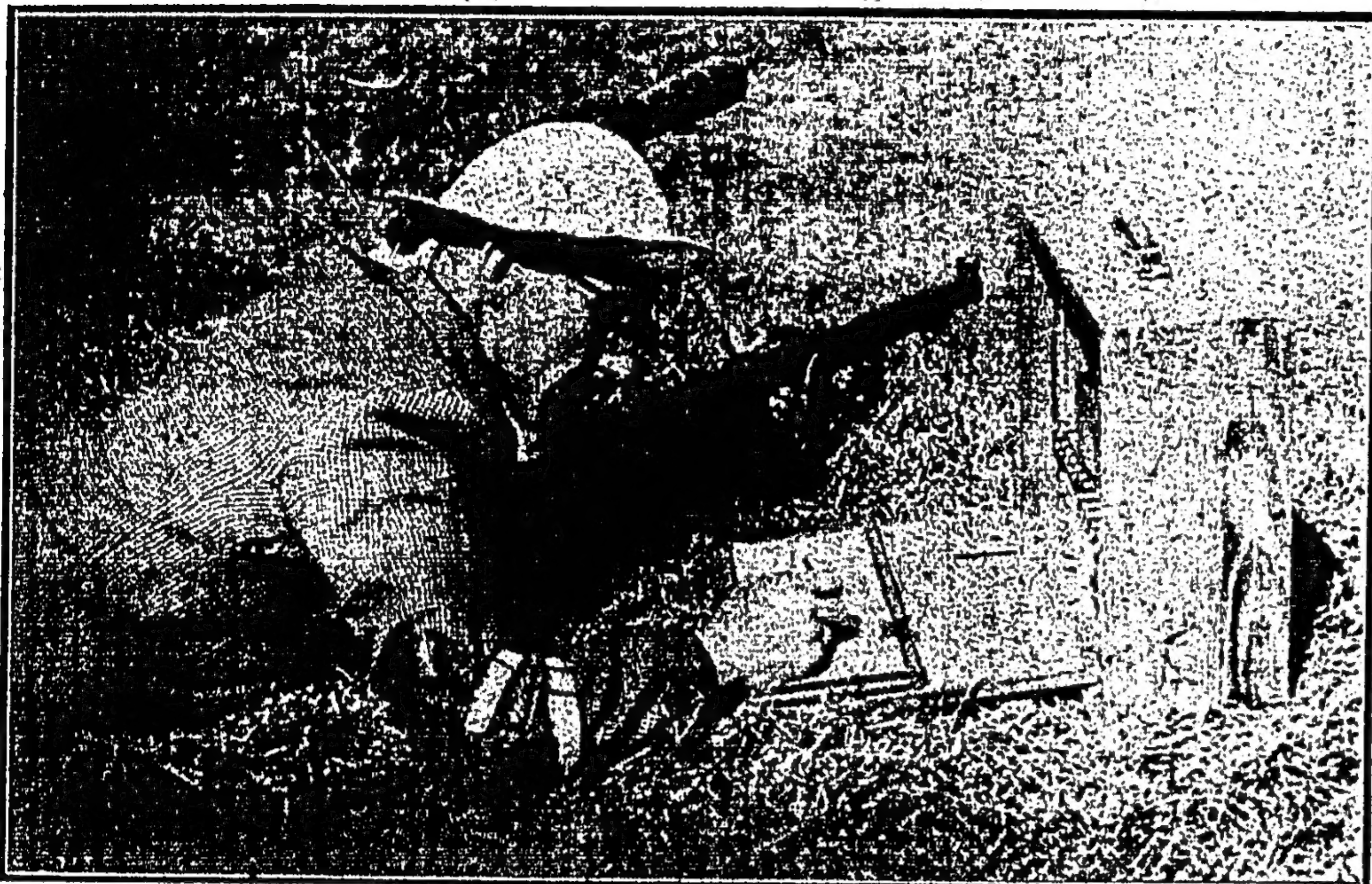
Telephone 28091



H.K.R.A. SPOON AND PRACTICE SHOOT



L.A.C. H. A. Bicknell and L.A.C. G. Naylor of R.A.F. checking their scores from the board.



Mr. N. V. Whyte (extreme top) and C/Sgt. P. Hale are shown marking their own scores at Hong Kong Rifle Association's Spoon and Practice Shoot at Kowloon City Ranges last Sunday.



Chief Quartermaster F. Eskow and Chief Gunner's Mate J. T. Rhoden of U.S.S. Tulsa loading up for the shoot.

Say goodbye to your troubles with milk!



No MORE worries over getting fresh milk . . . or keeping it fresh . . . with *Klim* in your pantry.

For *Klim* is fine, rich, *pure* cows milk, *powdered*. Only the water is removed. Nothing is added. And removing the water makes *Klim keep*, without refrigeration.

Add water to *Klim* and you have creamy liquid milk . . . with all the natural flavor and good nourishment of milk from the best dairy herds.

Klim is particularly good for infant-feeding—approved by doctors the world over. Try *Klim* today. If your dealer cannot supply you, send us his name and address.

THE MILK THAT KEEPS

Distributors:—

GETZ BROS. & CO.

Exchange Building. Telephone 32968.



Looking through the wrong end of a rifle is Sub/Lieut. D. A. Winter.



Helping each other clean the barrel of a rifle are Messrs. Stanek and Brezny.